## Field theory of the RNA freezing transition

This article has been downloaded from IOPscience. Please scroll down to see the full text article.
J. Stat. Mech. (2009) P10019
(http://iopscience.iop.org/1742-5468/2009/10/P10019)
The Table of Contents and more related content is available

Download details:
IP Address: 132.167.210.75
The article was downloaded on 26/10/2009 at 15:24

Please note that terms and conditions apply.

## Field theory of the RNA freezing transition

François David ${ }^{1,2}$ and Kay Jörg Wiese ${ }^{3}$<br>${ }^{1}$ Institut de Physique Théorique, CNRS, URA 2306, F-91191 Gif-sur-Yvette, France<br>${ }^{2}$ CEA, IPhT, F-91191 Gif-sur-Yvette, France<br>${ }^{3}$ Laboratoire de Physique Théorique de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure, Ecole<br>Normale Supérieure, unite mixte CNRS UMR 8549, 24 rue Lhomond, F-75005 Paris, France<br>E-mail: francois.david@cea.fr and wiese@lpt.ens.fr

Received 17 June 2009
Accepted 31 August 2009
Published 26 October 2009
Online at stacks.iop.org/JSTAT/2009/P10019
doi:10.1088/1742-5468/2009/10/P10019


#### Abstract

Folding of RNA is subject to a competition between entropy, relevant at high temperatures, and the random, or random-looking, sequence, determining the low-temperature phase. It is known from numerical simulations that for random as well as biological sequences, high- and low-temperature phases are different, e.g. the exponent $\rho$ describing the pairing probability between two bases is $\rho=\frac{3}{2}$ in the high-temperature phase and $\rho \approx \frac{4}{3}$ in the low-temperature (glass) phase. Here, we present, for random sequences, a field theory of the phase transition separating high- and low-temperature phases. We establish the existence of the latter by showing that the underlying theory is renormalizable to all orders in perturbation theory. We test this result via an explicit two-loop calculation, which yields $\rho \approx 1.36$ at the transition, as well as diverse other critical exponents, including the response to an applied external force (denaturation transition).


Keywords: disordered systems (theory), renormalization group, mechanical properties (DNA, RNA, membranes, bio-polymers) (theory), structures and conformations (theory)

ArXiv ePrint: 0906.1472

## Contents

1. Introduction ..... 4
1.1. Random RNA ..... 4
1.2. The field-theory approach ..... 6
1.3. Organization of the paper ..... 7
2. The Lässig-Wiese field theory ..... 9
2.1. RNA folding representations ..... 9
2.1.1. Pairing configurations. ..... 9
2.1.2. Scaling exponents. ..... 10
2.1.3. Free energy, finite-size scaling and divergence of specific heat. ..... 11
2.2. The free theory ..... 11
2.2.1. Counting configurations. ..... 11
2.2.2. Continuum theory. ..... 13
2.2.3. Diagrammatic representation. ..... 14
2.3. Random RNA, disorder and the Lässig-Wiese field theory ..... 14
2.3.1. Random RNA. ..... 14
2.3.2. Weak-disorder expansion and replicas. ..... 16
2.3.3. Continuum limit ..... 18
2.4. Perturbative expansion for the Lässig-Wiese theory ..... 19
3. The random walk representation ..... 20
3.1. Basic ideas ..... 20
3.2. The simple RW model ..... 21
3.2.1. Closed random walk. ..... 21
3.2.2. Open random walk. ..... 23
3.2.3. Contact operator. ..... 23
3.3. The dressed planar RW model ..... 24
3.3.1. Auxiliary fields. ..... 25
3.3.2. Dressed contact operator. ..... 26
3.3.3. The planar $N \rightarrow \infty$ limit. ..... 26
3.4. Replicas, the interacting RW model and its diagrammatics ..... 27
3.4.1. The action. ..... 27
3.4.2. Closed-strand partition function. ..... 28
3.5. Single open-strand partition function ..... 29
3.6. Multiple open-strand partition function ..... 31
4. UV divergences and renormalization ..... 33
4.1. Introduction: dimensional analysis ..... 33
4.2. The MOPE ..... 34
4.2.1. MOPE for the $\mathbf{r}$ operators. ..... 35
4.2.2. MOPE for $\gamma$ and $\tilde{\gamma}$. ..... 37
4.2.3. MOPE for $\Phi$. ..... 37
4.2.4. MOPE for $\Psi$. ..... 38
4.3. Renormalizability ..... 40
doi:10.1088/1742-5468/2009/10/P10019 ..... 2
4.4. Bare and renormalized action and observables ..... 41
4.5. Beta function and anomalous dimensions ..... 44
4.6. MS and $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ subtraction schemes ..... 45
4.7. Renormalization and anomalous dimension of the operator $\Phi$ ..... 45
4.7.1. Contact operator $\Phi$ for a single strand ..... 45
4.7.2. Two-strand contact operator $\Phi^{1,2}$ ..... 46
4.7.3. A scaling relation between $\Delta_{\Phi}$ and $\Delta_{\mathrm{r}}$ ..... 47
4.8. Relation with the length renormalization framework of Lässig-Wiese ..... 48
5. Two-loop diagrams ..... 50
5.1. Presentation of the calculation, fixed-length scheme ..... 50
5.1.1. One-strand diagrams ..... 51
5.1.2. Two-strand diagrams. ..... 52
5.2. Grand-canonical scheme ..... 52
5.2.1. One-strand diagrams ..... 52
5.2.2. Two-strand diagrams. ..... 53
5.3. Explicit diagrams: single strand ..... 54
5.3.1. Order $k=1$. ..... 54
5.3.2. Order $k=2$. ..... 54
5.4. Explicit diagrams: two strands ..... 56
5.4.1. Order $k=1$. ..... 57
5.4.2. Order $k=2$. ..... 57
5.4.3. Order $k=3$. ..... 58
5.5. Diagrams and amplitudes for $\Phi$ ..... 68
5.5.1. Order $k=1$ ..... 68
5.5.2. Order $k=2$. ..... 69
6. RG functions and results ..... 70
6.1. Calculation of the UV poles and finite parts at two-loop order ..... 70
6.2. Counterterms and RG functions in the MS scheme ..... 72
6.2.1. Counterterms ..... 72
6.2.2. RG functions in the MS scheme. ..... 73
6.3. Counterterms and RG functions in the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme ..... 73
6.4. Counterterms and RG functions in the grand-canonical scheme ..... 74
6.5. Fixed point and critical exponents ..... 75
6.6. Results for the disordered system $(n=0)$ ..... 76
6.7. Physical interpretation ..... 76
7. Random RNA under tension ..... 79
7.1. The model ..... 79
7.2. Perturbation theory ..... 82
7.2.1. One-strand partition function: zero-mode decomposition. ..... 82
7.2.2. Diagrammatics and UV divergences. ..... 83
7.3. Renormalization ..... 84
7.3.1. Renormalized action and beta functions ..... 84
7.3.2. MS versus $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ schemes ..... 85
7.4. Two-loop calculations ..... 85
7.4.1. Principle. ..... 85
7.4.2. Diagrams. ..... 86
7.4.3. Beta functions. ..... 88
7.5. Freezing and denaturation transitions ..... 88
8. Conclusions and perspectives ..... 89
Acknowledgments ..... 91
References ..... 91

## 1. Introduction

### 1.1. Random RNA

Together with DNA and proteins, RNA plays a key role in biology. As such, it is important to understand its spatial conformations. While for protein the lowest-energy fold depends strongly on the chemical constitution, and is only tractable numerically, the problem for RNA is simpler, due to a clear separation in energy scales between primary structure (the sequence), secondary structure (pairing of bases in a fold) and tertiary structure (embedding of a fold in 3d space).

RNA molecules consist of four bases-adenine, guanine, cytosine and uracil-which are attached to a flexible sugar-phosphate backbone. In contrast to duplex DNA molecules (where uracil is replaced with thymine), there does not exist an independent complementary strand and the RNA molecule folds back on itself. Experimentally important (see, e.g., [1]) is the observation that topologically intertwined pairings such as knots and pseudo-knots do not seem to play a crucial role for the structure, though they are present [2]. Therefore, for many problems and for many practical purposes, the folding configuration may be considered as topologically planar, which graphically amounts to the rule to draw the sequence and the pairings on the plane without self-intersection (figure 1). This approximation makes the problem of RNA folding considerably simpler, since it allows, for instance, a recursive calculation of the partition function of an RNA strand in a polynomial time (as a function of the length of the strand). A lot of work has now been invested to find the most efficient algorithm [3]-[5]. The planar approximation is also the starting point for the study of more general configurations, by performing expansions in terms of the topological number of the latter. Such studies may involve beautiful mathematical tools like random-matrix theory [6].

The folding of planar configurations of RNA strands is a fascinating subject in itself, with a lot of attention from physicists and mathematicians (besides biophysicists and biochemists). In particular, planar folded configurations are topologically equivalent to tree-like configurations, and the statistics and combinatorics of trees is a vast subject of its own. The homopolymer problem (all bases identical) was already solved in 1968 by de Gennes [7]. In this simple case the pairing probability $\mathcal{P}$ of two RNA bases decays with the distance $\ell$ between the two bases along the backbone according to the scaling law $\mathcal{P}(\ell) \propto \ell^{-3 / 2}$. Irrespective of the embedding in three-dimensional space, the statistics of the configurations is that of so-called 'generic trees', or equivalently of the mean-field approximation for branched polymers. For real RNA molecules, however, the optimal fold depends on the sequence. Most studies, in particular numerical ones, focus on


Figure 1. (a) An (open) RNA molecule. Bases are represented as discs (colorcoded for the bases); pairings are indicated with dashed black lines. (b) The same configuration, redrawn so that bases lie on a line; allowed configurations consist of non-intersecting rainbow configurations. (c) The same configuration, redrawn in the height picture: each time a circle in (b) starts to the right, $h(s)$ is increased. Each time it comes from the left, $h(s)$ is decreased. The constructed height function $h(s)$ of base $s$ is the minimal number of bonds that have to be opened in (a) to reach base $s$. It is also equivalent to the number of arcs over base $s$ in (b).
the configuration space and on the statistics and dynamics of folding for specific (and biologically relevant) sequences $[2,8]$.

Since the pioneering work of Higgs and Morgan [9, 10] and Bundschuh and Hwa [11][14], several authors have studied the statistical physics of RNA secondary structures for random sequences and random bond energy models [15]-[17]. One motivation is to understand the relative role of general sequence disorder and of specific biological sequences in the behavior of long RNA strands, and whether some properties are generic, irrespective of the details of the sequence. In addition the physics of random RNA sequences is interesting in its own right as a highly non-trivial example of (seemingly 1D) disordered systems, where ordering (due to attractive pairing interactions) and frustration (due to the sequence disorder and the topological constraint of planarity) coexist. A key feature of the above models is that there appears to be a continuous freezing transition between a weak-disorder phase, at large scales indistinguishable from the homopolymer case, and a strong-disorder or glass phase with non-trivial scaling, and of possible biological relevance since the conformation and properties of RNA depend on the sequence disorder,
i.e. on the primary structure. Not much is known about the transition, even from numerical work; indeed its localization is non-trivial [16]. Better studied numerically is the glass phase at strong disorder, or equivalently zero temperature [11]-[15], [17, 18]. However, the nature of the freezing transition and of the low-temperature phase are still poorly understood, and contradictory results are reported [18]. It is, for example, disputed whether replica-symmetry breaking exists in the latter [19]-[21]. The glass phase appears in the solution of [11]-[14] for the partition function for $n=2$ replicas (instead of $n=0$ relevant for the disordered system) and in numerical simulations [11]-[15], [17, 18]. One feature which seems to be robust is the pairing probability $\mathcal{P}(\ell) \propto \ell^{-\rho_{\text {glass }}}$ with $\rho_{\text {glass }} \approx \frac{4}{3}$, independent of the disorder, be it sequence disorder or random pairing energies [15]-[17].

To better interpret the numerics, finite-size effects have to be understood. A first step in this direction was the recent analytical solution of a simplified hierarchical model [22], corresponding to a broad distribution of pairing energies, and with a pairing exponent $\rho=(\sqrt{17}-3) / 2=0.5615 \cdots$.

Pulling a DNA molecule at both ends has become an important experimental technique, which may one day allow us to identify the DNA sequence by its force-extension characteristics [23]. For RNA, the problem is more complicated, since folded RNA is not a linear strand and thus the sequence of base-pair openings is not clear in advance. There is a rapidly increasing bibliography on the subject [24,25]. Remarkably, RNA pulling gives one of the first direct tests [26] of Jarzynski's equality [27, 28]. Averaged quantities can more easily be estimated and measured, either for homopolymers or numerically for disordered sequences $[15,17]$. Efforts have been undertaken to include experimentally relevant details, such as the elasticity of the free RNA strands $[29,30]$.

### 1.2. The field-theory approach

This paper is devoted to a renormalization-group study of the freezing transition and of the force-induced denaturation transition of RNA with random pairing energies. In [31] Lässig and Wiese (LW) pioneered a field-theoretical approach for the freezing transition for this model. They proposed a continuum formulation for the perturbative weak-disorder expansion of random RNA. Its starting point (the free theory) is the homopolymer model. They analyzed the divergences of this expansion at first order in the disorder strength, and they showed their model to be renormalizable at first order in perturbation theory. Assuming scaling at the freezing transition, they showed that this transition can be described by a UV-stable fixed point at finite disorder strength, and that the coupling (disorder strength) and the length of the RNA strand (number of bases) have to be renormalized at one-loop order. This allowed them to calculate the critical exponents (to be described later) for the freezing transition. Using a 'locking argument' (see below), the scaling exponents for random RNA in the strong-disorder phase were estimated, in good agreement with numerics [11]-[14], [17].

It is important to understand if this approach defines a consistent theory beyond first order (if possible to all orders), and if the estimates of [31] for the scaling exponents are reliable. Indeed the diagrammatics in the LW model is of a new type, although it bears similarities with the diagrammatics of the Edwards model for polymers, i.e. self-avoiding random walks and self-avoiding polymerized membranes, with non-local interactions. It is not at all obvious if the (now standard) field-theoretic renormalization formalism, leading
to the renormalization-group picture, is valid for this kind of model. It is the purpose of this paper to show this and to present applications of this field-theoretical formalism. We shall introduce a formulation of the LW model in terms of interacting random walks in $d=3$ dimensions, and field-theory tools developed for self-avoiding membranes [32]-[46]. We show that this model is consistent and renormalizable to all orders of the weakdisorder perturbative expansion, and deduce that the LW model is indeed renormalizable. Our formulation is, in fact, more convenient for explicit calculations than the original LW formulation. It allows us to derive new scaling relations between exponents, and to calculate critical exponents at second order. A short summary of this approach and its results at second order has already been published [47]. Our formulation allows us also to treat the related problem of the denaturation transition of RNA strands induced by an external pulling force. The modelization of this effect and the principle of the renormalization-group calculation has been presented in [48] by the two authors and Hagendorf, but the details of the second-order calculation are presented here for the first time.

### 1.3. Organization of the paper

This paper is organized as follows: in section 2, we discuss basic properties of RNA molecules and their folding, and the equivalent description of these foldings in terms of trees, arch systems and random-height models in section 2.1. We then present the Lässig-Wiese field theory for RNA folding, firstly for the free theory (no disorder) in section 2.2 and secondly for the interacting theory (with disorder) in section 2.3. The perturbative expansion of the interacting theory, its short-distance (UV) singularities and its renormalization are briefly discussed in section 2.4.

In section 3 we introduce our representation of the model in terms of interacting random walks. The basic idea relating random planar foldings to random walks in threedimensional space is recalled in section 3.1. The representation of a free folded RNA strand (no disorder) in terms of a closed random walk and the precise concepts and notations are given in section 3.2. We then generalize this representation to open random walks, since this will prove convenient for renormalization. In order to take into account the planarity of the folding, we introduce auxiliary 'dressing fields', before taking a large- $N$ limit ( $N$ is the number of components of these fields), as detailed in section 3.3. The disordered ('interacting') model is introduced in section 3.4. Since the disorder in the random pairing energies is quenched, we introduce $n$ replicas. The average over the disorder gives an effective non-local interaction between replicas, given by the so-called replica-overlap operator $\Psi$. Finally, one takes the $n \rightarrow 0$ limit ('replica trick'). The principles of the perturbative expansion and its diagrammatics are given. The model and its diagrammatics are easily extendible to an interacting open RW (open strand), section 3.5, and to multiple interacting RWs (multiple strands), section 3.6. This is required in order to extract all renormalizations without going to three-loop order.

Section 4 deals with the short-distance UV divergences and their renormalization. Defining the model in (fictitious) $d$ dimensions, with $d=3$ relevant for RNA folding, dimensional analysis shows that $d$ may be used as an analytic regularization parameter (dimensional regularization), and that the model is expected to be renormalizable for $d=2$. This is briefly explained in section 4.1. The crucial tool to analyze the short-distance singularities is the multilocal operator product expansion (MOPE), which
generalizes the standard Wilson OPE for local field theories. It is an extension of the MOPE introduced in [34, 35] for self-avoiding manifold models and used in [34]-[46] for interacting tethered membranes and polymers. This MOPE and its structure for the different relevant (local and multilocal) operators is introduced and discussed in section 4.2. In section 4.3 we use the MOPE formalism to analyze the UV divergences of our model for random RNA folding and show that it is indeed renormalizable (for $\varepsilon=d-2 \rightarrow 0$ ). In section 4.4 we discuss the general structure of the counterterms and of the renormalized action. We show that UV finiteness requires a renormalization of the coupling constant $g$ (as expected), a renormalization of the field $\overrightarrow{\mathbf{r}}$ (which represents the position of the random walk in the $d$-dimensional fictitious space), plus an additional renormalization for a boundary operator in the case of open RWs, which is crucial for the consistency of the model. The definition of the renormalization-group beta functions and of the anomalous dimensions of the operators is given in section 4.5. Two slightly different renormalization schemes, denoted MS and $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$, and based on the standard minimal subtraction scheme (subtraction of poles in $\varepsilon=d-2$ ) are introduced in section 4.6. They will be used for the explicit calculations. In section 4.7 we discuss renormalization of the so-called contact operator $\Phi$ and show that its anomalous dimension is not independent of the renormalization of $\overrightarrow{\mathbf{r}}$, thanks to a new scaling relation that we derive with the help of the multi-strand model. Finally, in section 4.8 we apply our results to show that the Lässig-Wiese model for random RNA folding is indeed renormalizable, and we make precise the relation between our renormalization of $g$ and of $\overrightarrow{\mathbf{r}}$ and the renormalization of the coupling constant $g$ and of the RNA strand length $L$ in the LW model. This was the first initial motivation of our study.

We then compute at second order (two loops) the renormalization-group functions of the random RNA folding model and the scaling exponents for the freezing transition. In section 5 we give explicitly all diagrams and integrals. In section 5.1 we present the principle of our calculation for RNA strands of fixed length. In section 5.2 we present the calculation for another ensemble, the so-called 'grand-canonical' ensemble, where the length of the RNA strand is a fluctuating variable distributed with an exponential distribution involving a chemical potential $\tau$. This is reminiscent of the two ensembles present for self-avoiding polymers (fixed length), and the $n=0$ field theory after de Gennes mapping (Laplace transform) [49]. The calculations require the evaluation of diagrams to two loops in perturbation theory. This is done in section 5.3 for one-strand configurations, in section 5.4 for two-strand configurations and in section 5.5 for diagrams involved in the renormalization of the contact operator $\Phi$.

In section 6 we apply our two-loop calculations to the freezing transition. In section 6.1 we sum the results of section 5 and compute the ultraviolet poles in $\varepsilon=d-2$ for the partition functions at two loops, for an arbitrary number of replicas $n$. This determines the counterterms, the beta function and the anomalous dimensions, in the MS scheme (section 6.2), in the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme (section 6.3) and in the grand-canonical ensemble (section 6.4). In section 6.5 we study the RG flow for $\varepsilon>0$. We show that the twoloop calculation confirms the existence of a UV-stable fixed point (i.e. a phase transition) at positive coupling, for $n=0$ as well as for $n>0$. The $n=0$ fixed point describes the freezing transition induced by strong enough disorder in the random RNA model. We compute the critical exponents at second order in $\varepsilon$ and check that the results are consistent between the different schemes and the different ensembles.

Finally, in section 7 we generalize our approach to an applied external force pulling on the RNA strand. This problem was first studied by the two authors and Hagendorf in [48], where it was shown that our model could be extended to describe the denaturation transition induced by an external pulling force, and where a one-loop calculation was performed. In section 7.1 we recall the model, and in section 7.2 its diagrammatics, while in section 7.3 we derive its renormalizability and define the form of the renormalized action and of the RG functions. In section 7.4 we present new results, namely the details of the two-loop calculation of the counterterms and of the RG functions. In section 7.5 we discuss the physical meaning of our calculations for the influence of an applied force on the freezing transition and on the nature of the denaturation transition for weak and strong disorder.

Section 8 offers conclusions and further perspectives.

## 2. The Lässig-Wiese field theory

### 2.1. RNA folding representations

2.1.1. Pairing configurations. As explained above, RNA molecules consist of four bases, adenine, guanine, cytosine and uracil, which are attached to a sugar-phosphate backbone. In contrast to DNA molecules, there does not exist a complementary strand, and the RNA molecule has to fold back onto itself. For the reasons alluded above, we consider that an allowed RNA fold is an RNA configuration which can be drawn in the plane without self-intersections, see figure 1(a). Equivalently, this can be redrawn as a set of arch diagrams, given in figure $1(\mathrm{~b})$, or as a height diagram with the constraint that the height remains non-negative, is zero at both ends and changes by zero or one between neighbors, figure 1(c). This will be explained below.

In order to describe the LW model, we need to be more precise. We consider a strand with $L$ bases, i.e. of length $L$. We label successive bases by integers $i=1, \ldots, L$, and denote the pairing between two different bases $i$ and $j$ by the ordered pair $(i, j)$. A planar pairing configuration $\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ is given by the collection of $N$ pairings:

$$
\mathbf{\Phi}=\left\{\left(i_{1}, i_{2}\right),\left(i_{3}, i_{4}\right), \ldots\left(i_{2 N-1}, i_{2 N}\right)\right\}
$$

such that all the $i_{a} \mathrm{~S}$ are different and such that the corresponding configuration is planar, i.e. no knot or pseudo-knot configurations are allowed. This implies that for any two pairings in $\Phi$ we have

$$
\left(i_{1}, i_{2}\right),\left(i_{3}, i_{4}\right) \Longrightarrow \text { either }\left\{\begin{array}{l}
i_{2}<i_{3}  \tag{1}\\
i_{4}<i_{1} \\
i_{1}<i_{3}<i_{4}<i_{2} \\
i_{3}<i_{1}<i_{2}<i_{4}
\end{array}\right.
$$

A pairing configuration is compact if all bases are paired, that is if $L=2 N$.
Any planar pairing configuration can be represented by an arch system. Associating to each interval $\mathbf{i}=] i, i+1$ [ the number of arches, i.e. the height $h(\mathbf{i})$ above it, each planar configuration is in one-to-one correspondence with a path $\mathbf{i} \rightarrow h(\mathbf{i})$ over the non-negative integers with increment $h(\mathbf{i}+1)-h(\mathbf{i})=0, \pm 1$ for general configurations ('Motzkin paths') or $h(\mathbf{i}+1)-h(\mathbf{i})= \pm 1$ for compact configurations ('Dyck paths').

Finally, to each pairing configuration $\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ we associate the pairing function $\Phi(i, j)$ which is defined by

$$
\Phi(i, j)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if }(i, j) \in \Phi, \text { i.e. if } i \text { and } j \text { are paired, }  \tag{2}\\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

Defining by $\eta(i, j)$ the pairing energy between two bases $i$ and $j$, the energy of a folded configuration is

$$
\begin{equation*}
E[\Phi ; \eta]=\sum_{1 \leq i<j \leq L} \eta(i, j) \Phi(i, j) . \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

2.1.2. Scaling exponents. Irrespective of the precise statistics of pairings, these representations allow us to define two scaling exponents, $\zeta$ and $\rho$, which play an important role in the study of RNA folding. First, the average height $\overline{\langle h\rangle}$ scales with the size $L$ of the RNA molecule as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\langle h\rangle} \sim L^{\zeta} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, we denote by $\langle\cdots\rangle$ thermal averages and by an overbar $\cdots$ disorder averages.
The probability that bases $i$ and $j$ are paired scales like

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\langle\Phi(i, j)\rangle} \sim|i-j|^{-\rho} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided that $1 \ll|i-j| \ll L$. These exponents are not independent [31]. Note that the height at position $k$ is the number of rainbow arches starting before and ending after $k$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(k)=\sum_{0<i \leq k} \sum_{k<j \leq L} \Phi(i, j) \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Summing over all $k$ on both sides and taking thermal and disorder averages yields from scaling, assuming that $1<\rho<2$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{1+\zeta} \sim L^{3-\rho} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

This yields the important scaling relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho+\zeta=2 \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

The pairing statistics depends on the set of pairing energies $\eta(i, j)$. For 'homopolymers', i.e. a uniform $\eta(i, j)=\eta<0$ for all $i, j$, de Gennes [49] has shown that $\rho=\rho_{0}=\frac{3}{2}$ and $\zeta=\zeta_{0}=\frac{1}{2}$. This can be understood from the fact that the height $h(s)$ is a random walk in time $s$, constrained to remain positive (see section 2.2.1). These exponents are also relevant for random RNA in the high-temperature phase.

We define the 'pair-contact' probability and the exponent $\theta$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\langle\Phi(i, j)\rangle^{2}} \sim|i-j|^{-\theta} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We expect that in the high-temperature phase $\theta=2 \rho=3$, whereas in the low-temperature phase this relation is not satisfied. In the glass phase, and if the partition function is dominated by a single or a few configurations, $\theta_{\text {glass }}=\rho_{\text {glass }}$. Since

$$
\begin{equation*}
[\overline{\langle\Phi(i, j)\rangle}]^{2} \leq \overline{\langle\Phi(i, j)\rangle^{2}} \leq \overline{\langle\Phi(i, j)\rangle} \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

it follows that in all cases

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho \leq \theta \leq 2 \rho \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

We expect that, upon lowering the temperature, there will be a phase transition with different universal exponents $\rho^{*}$ and $\theta^{*}$. Finally, in the low-temperature phase, there is a third set of exponents $\rho_{\text {glass }}$ and $\zeta_{\text {glass }}$. All these exponents must satisfy relation (11).


Figure 2. Planar (left) and non-planar (right) pairings.
2.1.3. Free energy, finite-size scaling and divergence of specific heat. General scaling analysis yields that, close to a fixed point $g^{*}$ of the renormalization-group beta function $\beta(g)$, i.e. close to a phase transition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|g-g^{*}\right| \sim \xi^{-\beta^{\prime}\left(g^{*}\right)} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\xi$ is the correlation length. As will be explained later, the coupling $g$ comes with the pair-contact operator, and thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta^{\prime}\left(g_{\mathrm{c}}\right) \equiv 2-\theta^{*} . \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since close to the transition $g$ varies continuously with $T$, this gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi \sim\left|T-T_{\mathrm{c}}\right|^{-\nu^{*}}, \quad \nu^{*}=\frac{1}{2-\theta^{*}} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

The free energy scales like the inverse correlation volume, i.e. in one dimension like ${ }^{4} 1 / \xi$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta \mathcal{F} \sim L / \xi \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (14), the divergence of the specific heat becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.c=\frac{\mathrm{d}^{2}}{\mathrm{~d} T^{2}} \mathcal{F} \sim \right\rvert\, T-T_{\mathrm{c}}{ }^{\left(2 \theta^{*}-3\right) /\left(2-\theta^{*}\right)} . \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus for $1<\theta^{*}<3 / 2$, this phase transition is of second order.
For our model, it is difficult to extract the correlation length $\xi$ from a simulation or experiment, since there is no scale at which a correlation function starts to fall off exponentially. Rather, $\xi$ is the scale where the contact probability $\langle\Phi(i, j)\rangle \sim|i-j|^{-\rho}$ crosses over from $\rho=\frac{3}{2}$ to $\rho=\rho^{*}$ or $\rho=\rho_{\text {glass }}$, which will turn out to be $\rho^{*} \approx \rho_{\text {glass }} \approx \frac{4}{3}$.

### 2.2. The free theory

We now recall the formulation of the LW continuum theory in the case where there is no disorder.
2.2.1. Counting configurations. In the absence of disorder, all pairing configurations are assumed to be equiprobable, with the topological constraint that they must be planar configurations, as illustrated in figure 2. If we restrict ourselves to the case of compact configurations, the number of planar pairings for a strand of length $L=2 N$ (number of

[^0]

Figure 3. Two planar configurations with the same fixed substructure $\boldsymbol{\Omega}$, and graphical representation of $Z(L, \boldsymbol{\Omega})$.

Dyck paths of length $2 N$ ) is given by the Catalan number:

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{N}:=\sum_{\text {planar compact } \Phi} 1=\frac{1}{N+1}\binom{2 N}{N} \underset{N \rightarrow \infty}{\simeq} N^{-3 / 2} 4^{N} \pi^{-1 / 2} . \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the general case (Motzkin paths), or in more realistic models where there is a weight for forming an arch, the number of planar configurations obeys a similar asymptotics:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}(L)=\sum_{\text {planar } \Phi} 1=\underset{L \rightarrow \infty}{\simeq} L^{-\rho_{0}} c_{0}^{L} a_{0} \quad \text { with } \rho_{0}=3 / 2 \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $c_{0}$ and $a_{0}$ are non-universal constants. The exponent $\rho_{0}=3 / 2$, which governs the power-law correction factor $L^{-3 / 2}$, is a universal scaling exponent playing an essential role in the problem. The value of this exponent can also be understood from the observation that, in the height formulation of the problem, the planar pairing ensemble becomes a random walk ensemble on the half-line $h(i) \in \mathbb{N}$. The exponent $\rho_{0}=3 / 2$ is then nothing but the exponent for the probability for the first return to the origin at large time for a random walker in one dimension.
$Z_{0}(L)$ is the partition function for planar pairings of an RNA strand with length $L$, when the energy for every possible pairing is the same and when the only constraint comes from the planarity condition. This problem is similar to the problem of folding for an homopolymer considered by de Gennes in 1968 [7].

Let us now consider a strand with length $L$ and impose the constraint that there are $P$ fixed planar sub-pairings in the configuration, as exemplified in figure 3 for $P=2$. This collection of sub-pairings is denoted

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Omega}=\left\{\left(i_{1}, j_{1}\right),\left(i_{2}, j_{2}\right), \ldots,\left(i_{P}, j_{P}\right)\right\} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

These $P$ sub-pairings divide the structure (with length $L$ ) into $P+1$ substructures with backbone lengths $L_{0}, L_{1}, \ldots, L_{P}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{0}+L_{1}+\cdots+L_{P}=L-2 P \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

The number of planar configurations with the substructure $\boldsymbol{\Omega}$ fixed is denoted $Z_{0}(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega})$ and is given by the product of the number of configurations in each substructure:
$Z_{0}(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega})=\sum_{\Phi \supset \boldsymbol{\Omega}} 1=\sum_{\Phi} \Phi\left(i_{1}, i_{2}\right) \cdots \Phi\left(i_{P}, j_{P}\right)=Z_{0}\left(L_{0}\right) Z_{0}\left(L_{1}\right) \cdots Z_{0}\left(L_{P}\right)$.
We write the sum over configurations as an unnormalized expectation value (e.v.) of an observable $\mathbf{O}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\Phi} \mathrm{O}=\langle\mathbf{O}\rangle_{0} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

so that the partition function is the e.v. of the 'unity operator' $\mathbf{1}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}(L)=\langle\mathbf{1}\rangle_{0} \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

while the number of configurations with a fixed planar substructure $\boldsymbol{\Omega}$ is the e.v. of the operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega\left(i_{1}, \ldots, j_{p}\right)=\Phi\left(i_{1}, i_{2}\right) \cdots \Phi\left(i_{P}, j_{P}\right) \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

and is

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega})=\langle\Omega\rangle_{0}=\left\langle\Phi\left(i_{1}, j_{1}\right) \cdots \Phi\left(i_{P}, j_{P}\right)\right\rangle_{0} \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

With these notations the number of configurations with a fixed planar substructure behaves in the large-size limit $\left(L \rightarrow \infty\right.$, all $L_{n} / L$ fixed and of $\left.\mathcal{O}(1)\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega})=\langle\Omega\rangle_{0} \underset{L \rightarrow}{\simeq} L_{0}^{-\rho_{0}} L_{1}^{-\rho_{0}} \cdots L_{P}^{-\rho_{0}} c_{0}^{L-2 P} a_{0}^{P+1} \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

2.2.2. Continuum theory. In the rest of this paper, we are interested in the scaling behavior for long RNA strands, and take the limit $L \rightarrow \infty$. We consider RNA in the presence of disorder induced by the heterogeneity of the base sequence (primary structure), and will construct a perturbation theory on the strength of the disorder. In this perturbation theory, each term involves the expectation value for a product of a finite number of $\Phi(i, j)$. Our starting point is a free continuum theory where:
(1) The length of the strand $L$ is rescaled to be finite.
(2) The positions $i_{a}$ of the bases become a continuous variable $s_{a}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
i \in\{1,2, \ldots, L\} \rightarrow s \in[0, L] \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

(3) The non-universal factor $c_{0}^{L} a_{0}$ in the partition function $Z_{0}(L)$ is absorbed in the normalization of the expectation value $\left\rangle_{0}\right.$ so that the continuum partition function of the strand with length $L$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}(L)=\langle\mathbf{1}\rangle_{0}=L^{-\rho_{0}}, \quad \rho_{0}=3 / 2 \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

(4) Similarly, the non-universal factor $a_{0} / c_{0}^{2}$ is absorbed in the normalization of the operator $\Phi(i, j)$, so that in the continuum limit the operator $\Omega$ is defined by its expectation value:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega})=\langle\Omega\rangle_{0}=\left\langle\Phi\left(s_{1}, t_{1}\right) \cdots \Phi\left(s_{P}, t_{P}\right)\right\rangle_{0} \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\left\langle\Phi\left(s_{1}, t_{1}\right) \cdots \Phi\left(s_{P}, t_{P}\right)\right\rangle_{0}= \begin{cases}L_{0}^{-\rho_{0}} L_{1}^{-\rho_{0}} \cdots L_{P}^{-\rho_{0}} & \text { if } \Omega \text { is a planar structure }  \tag{30}\\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

2.2.3. Diagrammatic representation. A convenient diagrammatic representation of the operator $\Phi$ in the free theory is the following. We represent the partition function for a strand of length $L, Z_{0}(L)$, by a single line with length $L$. This single line represents the whole (normalized) sum over all planar pairings between points on the line:


The operator $\Phi(s, t)$ is then represented by a dashed arch over the line joining points $s$ and $t$ (it is a bilocal vertex joining $s$ and $t$ ):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle\Phi(s, t)\rangle_{0}=\frac{}{\substack{ \\s}} \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

The partition function for a strand with fixed planar substructure $\boldsymbol{\Omega}, Z_{0}(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega})=\langle\Omega\rangle_{0}$ is the expectation value of a product of $\Phi$ operators and is depicted by the corresponding planar collection of arches over the line. If the substructure $\Omega$ is non-planar, the expectation value $\langle\Omega\rangle_{0}$ is zero, according to (30):


The expectation value of $\Omega$ depends only on the sub-backbone lengths, and hence on the distances between the endpoints of the arches considered to be on a closed circle. Both endpoints of the strand are identified, since this does not change the statistics. There is formally no difference between open and closed RNA strands, since we are interested in the secondary structure, not in the tertiary structure; thus steric effects are absent. An alternative diagrammatic representation for the partition function and the $\Phi$ operators is to depict $Z_{0}$ as a closed loop with a marked point which depicts the endpoints of the strand. Similarly, the partition function for a strand with a fixed planar substructure $\Omega$, $Z_{0}(L \mid \Omega)=\langle\Omega\rangle_{0}$ is depicted as a closed planar arch system. This is represented in figure 4.

### 2.3. Random RNA, disorder and the Lässig-Wiese field theory

2.3.1. Random RNA. The field-theory approach initiated in [31] by Lässig and Wiese is based on the random RNA model proposed by Bundschuh and Hwa [11, 13]. In this model one assumes that with each pair $(i, j)$ is associated a pairing energy $\eta(i, j)$, and that the total energy $E$ for a pairing configuration $\Phi$ is the sum of the pairing energies associated with each pair. With our notations the configurational energy $E$ may be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
E[\Phi ; \eta]=\sum_{1 \leq i<j \leq L} \eta(i, j) \Phi(i, j), \tag{34}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\Phi(i, j)$ the contact function defined by (2). Given the collection of pairing energies $\eta=\{\eta(i, j) ; i<j\}$, the partition function for the RNA strand at finite temperature is


Figure 4. Equivalent diagrammatic representation as closed arch structures.
the sum over all planar configurations $\Phi$

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{\eta}=\sum_{\Phi} \exp (-\beta E[\Phi ; \eta]), \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\beta=1 / k_{\mathrm{B}} T$ the usual Boltzmann factor. For fixed pairing energies $\eta$, the partition function of a strand of length $L$ can be computed recursively (see, e.g., $[13,17]$ ) in a time $T=\mathcal{O}\left(L^{3}\right)$.

While biological sequences are highly structured in order to fulfill their biological function, here we consider random $R N A$ sequences. While this may, or may not, be realistic for real RNA, it is at least an important benchmark against which to compare experimental results for biologically functional RNA.

However, the random-sequence model is still not amenable to an analytical treatment. We therefore assume that the pairing energies are independent Gaussian random variables. This approximation neglects correlations between the random pairing energies. Numerically it seems that, at least in the low-temperature phase, these correlations do not affect the large-distance properties [17]. We have to leave to future research to develop an analytical handle on this problem.

We choose $\eta(i, j)$ to be a random variable with probability distribution

$$
\begin{equation*}
P(\eta(i, j))=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \sigma^{2} \pi}} \exp \left(-\frac{1}{2 \sigma^{2}}\left[\eta(i, j)-\eta_{0}\right]^{2}\right) . \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\eta_{0}<0$ is the mean pairing energy and $\sigma$ its variance. The randomness in the pairing energy distribution amounts to the introduction of quenched disorder in the system. The average over the Gaussian disorder $\eta$ is denoted by the horizontal overline - , so that (with the ordering $i<j$ and $k<l$ )

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\eta(i, j) \eta(k, l)}=\eta_{0}^{2}+\sigma^{2} \delta_{i k} \delta_{j l} . \tag{37}
\end{equation*}
$$

The averaged free energy for the system is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{F}=-\frac{1}{\beta} \overline{\log Z_{\eta}} \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the expectation value for an observable $\mathbf{O}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\langle\mathbf{O}\rangle}:=\overline{\frac{1}{Z_{\eta}} \sum_{\Phi} \mathbf{O} \exp (-\beta E[\Phi ; \eta])} \tag{39}
\end{equation*}
$$

For instance, the probability that the bases $i$ and $j$ are paired is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\langle\Phi(i, j)\rangle}=\overline{\frac{1}{Z_{\eta}} \sum_{\Phi} \Phi(i, j) \exp (-\beta E[\Phi ; \eta])} \tag{40}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the probability for a given pairing substructure $\Omega$ to occur in the random pairing energy ensemble is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\langle\Omega\rangle}=\overline{\frac{1}{Z_{\eta}} \sum_{\Phi} \Omega \exp (-\beta E[\Phi ; \eta])}=\overline{\frac{1}{Z_{\eta}} \sum_{\Phi \supset \Omega} \exp (-\beta E[\Phi ; \eta])} \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

2.3.2. Weak-disorder expansion and replicas. The idea of [31] is to study the model by a perturbative weak-disorder expansion, and to extract its large-length $L$ scaling behavior at finite (and, if possible, large) disorder by renormalization-group techniques. The perturbation expansion can be constructed in the discrete model by expanding in powers of the disorder $\eta(i, j)$ and using (37) so that we get a perturbative expansion in powers of the effective disorder strength (coupling constant)

$$
\begin{equation*}
g=\beta^{2} \sigma^{2} \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

The quenched average over the disorder is done by the standard replica trick, which is well defined for a perturbative expansion. One considers $n$ replicas of the system, labeled by an index $\alpha=1,2, \ldots, n$. Finally, one has to take the limit $n \rightarrow 0$. The pairing configuration $\Phi_{\alpha}$ of the replica $\alpha$ is given by the pairing function $\Phi_{\alpha}(i, j)$ :
$\Phi_{\alpha}(i, j)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if }(i, j) \in \Phi_{\alpha} \text { i.e. if } i \text { and } j \text { are paired for the replica } \alpha, \\ 0 & \text { otherwise. }\end{cases}$

Since the disorder is quenched, all replicas see the same pairing energy $\eta(i, j)$, and the configurational energy for a replica ensemble $\Phi=\left\{\Phi_{\alpha}\right\}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}[\Phi ; \eta]=\sum_{\alpha=1}^{n} E\left[\Phi_{\alpha} ; \eta\right]=\sum_{\alpha=1}^{n} \sum_{1 \leq i<j \leq L} \eta(i, j) \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j) . \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

The average over the disorder gives the partition function for the $n$-times replicated system

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}=\overline{\left(Z_{\eta}\right)^{n}}=\overline{\sum_{\left\{\Phi_{\alpha}\right\}} \exp (-\beta \mathcal{E}[\Phi ; \eta])} \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

The average over the disorder can be taken explicitly since the disorder is Gaussian. From (37) one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\exp \left(-\beta \sum_{\alpha=1}^{n} \sum_{i<j} \eta(i, j) \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j)\right)}=\exp \left(\frac{g}{2} \sum_{\alpha, \beta=1}^{n} \sum_{i<j} \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j) \Phi_{\beta}(i, j)\right) \tag{46}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $g$ given by (42). One obtains an effective attractive interaction between replicas, and one can rewrite the system in terms of an effective 'Hamiltonian':
$\beta \mathcal{H}_{\text {tot }}[\Phi]=\beta \mathcal{H}_{0}[\Phi]+\beta \mathcal{H}[\Phi]=\beta \eta_{0} \sum_{\alpha=1}^{n} \sum_{i<j} \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j)-\frac{g}{2} \sum_{\alpha, \beta=1}^{n} \sum_{i<j} \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j) \Phi_{\beta}(i, j)$.
The first contribution, proportional to $\beta \eta_{0}$, is the one present for a homopolymer, which we can solve analytically. The second term, proportional to the disorder, contains two contributions: the diagonal contribution $\alpha=\beta$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i<j} \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j) \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j)=\sum_{i<j} \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j), \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

leading to a change of $\eta_{0}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{0}^{\mathrm{eff}}=\eta_{0}-\frac{g}{2 \beta}, \quad \beta \mathcal{H}_{0}[\Phi]=\beta \eta_{0}^{\mathrm{eff}} \sum_{\alpha=1}^{n} \sum_{i<j} \Phi_{\alpha}(i, j), \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

and an off-diagonal part $\mathcal{H}[\Phi]$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}[\Phi]=-g \sum_{\alpha<\beta} \sum_{i<j} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(i, j), \quad \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(i, j):=\Phi_{\alpha}(i, j) \Phi_{\beta}(i, j), \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(i, j)$ with $\alpha \neq \beta$ is the pair-contact or overlap operator. It gives the probability that the bases $i$ and $j$ are paired both in replica $\alpha$ and $\beta$. The partition function and the e.v. of observables are now
$\mathcal{Z}=\sum_{\Phi} \exp \left(-\mathcal{H}_{\text {tot }}[\Phi]\right), \quad \overline{\langle\mathbf{O}\rangle}=\lim _{n \rightarrow 0}\langle\mathbf{O}[\Phi]\rangle=\lim _{n \rightarrow 0}\left(\frac{1}{\mathcal{Z}} \sum_{\Phi} \mathbf{O}[\Phi] \exp \left(-\mathcal{H}_{\text {tot }}[\Phi]\right)\right)$.
The idea is to do perturbation theory in $\mathcal{H}$, using the solvable theory with $\mathcal{H}_{0}$ as reference.
2.3.3. Continuum limit. The Lässig-Wiese field theory [31] is obtained by taking the continuum limit of this model. It is defined in terms of the continuum pairing operator for each replica $\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v), u, v \in[0, L]$ and the overlap or pair-contact operator $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)$. One starts from the free theory for $n$ independent non-interacting replicas. The partition function for a bundle of $n$ free replicas is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}_{0}(L)=\sum_{\left\{\Phi_{\alpha}\right\}} 1=\prod_{\alpha}\langle\mathbf{1}\rangle_{0}=Z_{0}(L)^{n}=L^{-n \rho_{0}} . \tag{52}
\end{equation*}
$$

We represent diagrammatically this partition function by a collection of $n$ lines, or by a fat bundle:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}_{0}=\square=\prod_{\alpha} \xlongequal{\stackrel{\cdots \therefore \therefore \therefore \therefore \therefore \dot{2}}{ }} . \tag{53}
\end{equation*}
$$

The expectation value for a product $\Omega$ of $n$ (different) operators $\Omega_{\alpha}$ living in replica $\alpha$ factorizes into

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}_{0}(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega})=\sum_{\left\{\Phi_{\alpha}\right\}} \prod_{\alpha} \Omega_{\alpha}=\langle\Omega\rangle_{0}=\prod_{\alpha}\left\langle\Omega_{\alpha}\right\rangle_{0}=\prod_{\alpha} Z_{0}\left(L \mid \boldsymbol{\Omega}_{\alpha}\right) . \tag{54}
\end{equation*}
$$

We represent it diagrammatically by the collection of the $n$ planar arch structures relative to each $\Omega_{\alpha}$ :


The continuum model with disorder is given by the theory with an effective disorder Hamiltonian corresponding to an attractive two-replica interaction which is the continuum limit of the discrete effective Hamiltonian (50):
$\mathcal{H}[\Phi]=-g \sum_{\alpha<\beta} \iint_{0 \leq u<v \leq L} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v), \quad \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v):=\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v) \Phi_{\beta}(u, v)$.
The partition function for $n$ replicas of a strand with length $L$ with disorder is the continuum version of (45). Therefore it is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}(L)=\langle\exp (-\mathcal{H}[\Phi])\rangle_{0} \tag{57}
\end{equation*}
$$

It will be expanded in powers of the coupling constant $g$, each term of order $g^{k}$ being of the form $\left\langle\mathcal{H}[\Phi]^{k}\right\rangle_{0}$ and can be computed using (54). Similarly the partition function for $n$ replicas with a given set of substructures $\Omega$ (i.e. the 'expectation value' for the operator $\Omega$ ) with disorder is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}(L \mid \Omega)=\overline{\langle\Omega\rangle}=\langle\Omega \exp (-\mathcal{H}[\Phi])\rangle_{0} . \tag{58}
\end{equation*}
$$

It will be computed as a formal power-series expansion in $g$ in terms of the $\left\langle\Omega \mathcal{H}[\Phi]^{k}\right\rangle_{0}$. The details of these perturbative expansions will be discussed and studied in the next sections.


Figure 5. Example of a product of four $\Psi$ operators, consistent with planarity.

### 2.4. Perturbative expansion for the Lässig-Wiese theory

According to the LW diagrammatics, the continuum overlap operator $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)$ is represented by a double arch between points $u$ and $v$ on the two lines for replicas $\alpha$ and $\beta$ :


The perturbative expansion in $g$ of the partition function $\mathcal{Z}(L)$ involves integrals of the e.v. of products of $\Psi$ operators:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\iiint_{\left\{u_{i}, v_{i}\right\}}\left\langle\Psi_{\alpha_{1} \beta_{1}}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Psi_{\alpha_{k} \beta_{k}}\left(u_{k}, v_{k}\right)\right\rangle_{0} \tag{60}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is represented as a set of $k$ double arches between the replicas. An example is given in figure 5. At a given order $g^{k}$, the number of different replicas coupled by the $\Psi$ arches $n_{\text {diff }}$ is bounded by $2 \leq n_{\text {diff }} \leq 2 k$. Let us consider a configuration $\Psi \cdots \Psi$ associated with replica pairs $\left(\alpha_{i}, \beta_{i}\right)$ and base pairs $\left(u_{i}, v_{i}\right)$ for each replica among the $n_{\text {diff }}$ coupled replicas, and consider the corresponding reduced system of $\Phi$ arches. The e.v. $\left\langle\Psi_{\alpha_{1} \beta_{1}}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Psi_{\alpha_{k} \beta_{k}}\left(u_{k}, v_{k}\right)\right\rangle_{0}$ is non-zero if and only if for each replica $\alpha$ the reduced system of $\Phi_{\alpha} \cdots \Phi_{\alpha}$ is planar. For each replica $\alpha$ the e.v. of the product $\Phi_{\alpha} \cdots \Phi_{\alpha}$ is the product over the $p_{\alpha}+1$ cycles of their backbone lengths, to the power $-\rho_{0}=-3 / 2$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle\underbrace{\Phi_{\alpha} \cdots \Phi_{\alpha}}_{p_{\alpha}}\rangle_{0}=\left(\prod_{j=0}^{p_{\alpha}} \ell_{j, \alpha}\right)^{-\rho_{0}} . \tag{61}
\end{equation*}
$$

The e.v. of the product $\Psi \cdots \Psi$ is now the product of the previous terms for each of the $n_{\text {diff }}$ coupled replicas, times the product of the free partition function $\langle\mathbf{1}\rangle_{0}=L^{-3 / 2}$ for the $n-n_{\text {diff }}$ uncoupled replicas:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle\underbrace{\Psi \cdots \Psi}_{k}\rangle_{0}=\prod_{\alpha=1}^{n_{\text {diff }}}\left(\prod_{j=0}^{p_{\alpha}} \ell_{j, \alpha}\right)^{-\rho_{0}}\left(L^{-\rho_{0}}\right)^{n-n_{\text {diff }}} . \tag{62}
\end{equation*}
$$

An example is given in figure 5 .
We expect the scaling dimensions of $\Phi$ and $\Psi$ to change in the presence of disorder. It is the aim of this paper to calculate these changes. In a perturbative field theory,
the latter can usually be extracted from the divergences of the diagrams, such as, for example, the one given in figure 5. We therefore have to achieve two things: calculate these divergences, but even more importantly, find which quantities they renormalize. In a standard field theory, this task is not difficult: the needed renormalizations are associated with the marginal and relevant operators present in the original theory, or generated by the perturbation expansion. Here, and up to now, we only have a perturbation theory, but no field-theoretic action to renormalize, so we do not know which quantities will need renormalization! In the following, we will construct such a field-theoretical representation, which will tell us which quantities to renormalize. In a second step, we will then calculate the necessary diagrams.

Before doing so, let us as an example calculate the diagram drawn in equation (59) to see that indeed there are divergences:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\vdots}{u}=\int_{0}^{L} \mathrm{~d} u \int_{u}^{L} \mathrm{~d} v|v-u|^{-2 \rho_{0}}(L-|v-u|)^{-2 \rho_{0}} \\
& =\frac{1}{2} L^{2-4 \rho_{0}} \frac{\Gamma\left(1-2 \rho_{0}\right)^{2}}{\Gamma\left(2-4 \rho_{0}\right)} . \tag{63}
\end{align*}
$$

The diagram has a pole in $1 /\left(1-2 \rho_{0}\right)$, renormalizing the free energy. It has also a pole in $1 /\left(1-\rho_{0}\right)$; the latter can be interpreted as a renormalization of the length of the RNA molecule. However, it is not at all obvious why, and how, to do this; thus a proper representation as an action is necessary.

## 3. The random walk representation

### 3.1. Basic ideas

The diagrammatic expansion of the model bears strong similarities with the diagrammatic expansion of the Edwards model [50,51], which describes three-dimensional random walks with a weak repulsive interaction upon contact, and which has been widely used for polymers and self-avoiding membranes.

Here is a heuristic explanation for this similarity: planar pairing configurations for an RNA strand are in one-to-one correspondence with planar arch systems over a linear strand, which are themselves in one-to-one correspondence with discrete paths (Dyck or Motzkin paths) on the half-line of integers $\mathbb{N}$. In particular the (normalized) partition function of the free strand with length $L$ is nothing but the probability of first return to the origin at time $t=L$ for a random walk on $\mathbb{N}$, or $\mathbb{Z}$, which scales at large times as the continuous random walk on $\mathbb{R}$ (the Wiener process), that is as $t^{-3 / 2}$. Now for several observables the one-dimensional random walk on the half-line $\mathbb{R}_{+}$behaves as the threedimensional random walk on the full space $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. In particular, the first-return probability to the origin for a RW in one dimension scales as the total return probability to the origin for a RW in three dimensions. As a consequence, the pairing operator $\Phi(i, j)$ has a natural representation in the 3 d RW picture as the so-called contact operator $\delta^{3}(\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v))$ (probability of contact at times $u$ and $v$ for the random walk $\mathbf{r}(t)$ ). Similarly, many observables and many questions about scaling can easily be represented or formulated in the RW picture. In particular, the analytical regularization used in [31], where the contact
exponent $\rho_{0}=3 / 2$ is analytically continued to $\rho \in[1,3 / 2]$ and used as a UV regularization parameter to construct an $\varepsilon$ expansion for the RG equations and the scaling exponents, is nothing other than classical dimensional regularization where the dimension $d_{0}=3$ of space for the RW is analytically continued to $d \in[2,3]$ and used to construct a $d=2+\varepsilon$ expansion.

There is, however, an important difference. The planarity constraint for the pairings implies that the product of several pairing operators vanishes if the resulting configuration is not planar. This is a global topological constraint that cannot be represented by local operators in a RW representation. To implement this constraint, we shall introduce additional matrix-like degrees of freedom in the RW representation which allow us to deal with the topology of the diagrammatics and to take the planar limit as a large- $N$ limit (where $N$ is the dimension of the 'internal space' associated with these additional degrees of freedom). This is a usual trick in QFT and in statistical mechanics. In particular, it has been introduced in [6] for the problem of RNA secondary structure enumeration and statistics.

Thus we construct in this section a quite involved RW-like representation of the LW model, which involves 'generalized random walks' in a $d \times N \times n$-dimensional space, where $d=2 \rho$ is the dimension of space, $N$ is the dimension of internal space and $n$ is the dimension of replica space. We are interested in the limit $d \rightarrow 3\left(\rho_{0}=3 / 2\right), N \rightarrow \infty$ (planar limit) and $n \rightarrow 0$ (limit of quenched disorder).

This representation turns out to be very powerful. It allows us to apply the mathematical tools developed in the renormalization of polymers and self-avoiding membranes, in particular the so-called multilocal operator product expansion (MOPE). Although the random RNA model is mapped only on the closed RW subsector of the RW model, there are other observables, associated with open random walks, which have no interpretation in terms of RNA observables, but which are much easier to study and to compute. They allow a more direct calculation of some of the renormalization-group functions and of the scaling exponents for the random RNA model.

### 3.2. The simple RW model

In the rest of this paper, we normalize the Dirac ' $\delta$ function' in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r})=(4 \pi)^{d / 2} \delta^{d}(\mathbf{r}) . \tag{64}
\end{equation*}
$$

With this normalization most of the annoying factors involving powers of $4 \pi$ disappear in the calculations.
3.2.1. Closed random walk. We start from the random walk process in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ in the time interval $t \in[0, L]$, described by the random variable $\mathbf{r}(t)\left(\mathbf{r}=\left\{r^{\mu} ; \mu=1 \cdots d\right\}\right)$. The Euclidean action for the RW is (with proper normalization)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]=\int_{0}^{L} \mathrm{~d} t \frac{1}{4} \dot{\mathbf{r}}(t)^{2} \tag{65}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the functional measure is the standard Feynman-Kac measure ${ }^{5}$ (in Euclidean time) for the quantum particle with mass $m=1 / 2$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}]=\prod_{t} \frac{\mathrm{~d}^{d} \mathbf{r}(t)}{(4 \pi a)^{d / 2}}, \quad a=\mathrm{UV} \text { regulator } \simeq \frac{1}{\delta(t=0)} \tag{66}
\end{equation*}
$$

The partition function for the closed RW (periodic boundary conditions) is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}^{(\text {closed })}(L)=\int \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \exp \left(-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]\right) \tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r}(0)-\mathbf{r}(L)) \tag{67}
\end{equation*}
$$

To extract the infinite factor from the translational zero mode in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, we formally write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)=\int \mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{r}=(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}(\mathbf{q}=\mathbf{0}) \tag{68}
\end{equation*}
$$

(with $\mathbf{q}$ the momentum in the conjugate space of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ ) and

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}^{\text {(closed) }}(L)=(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}(\mathbf{q}=\mathbf{0}) \tilde{Z}_{0}^{\text {(closed) }}(L) \tag{69}
\end{equation*}
$$

The normalized closed partition function $\tilde{Z}_{0}^{(\text {closed })}(L)$ is nothing but the heat kernel given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{Z}_{0}^{\text {(closed })}(L)=\langle 0| \exp \left(L \Delta_{\mathbf{r}}\right)|0\rangle=\int_{\mathbf{r}(0)=\mathbf{0}} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \exp \left(-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]\right) \tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r}(0)-\mathbf{r}(L))=L^{-d / 2} \tag{70}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note the disappearance of the usual $(4 \pi)^{-d / 2}$ factor, thanks to the normalization (64) for the Dirac $\tilde{\delta}$ distribution in the definition of the partition function.

For $d=3, \tilde{Z}_{0}^{(\text {closed })}(L)$ is equal to the partition function $Z_{0}(L)$ of the free closed RNA strand in the continuum limit of the LW model, as defined by (28) (hence the similar notation). Therefore we also denote it as the unnormalized expectation value

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{Z}_{0}^{\text {closed) }}(L)=\langle\mathbf{1}\rangle_{0}^{\text {closed }} \tag{71}
\end{equation*}
$$

and represent it as a single line with length $L$, as for the RNA model:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{Z}_{0}^{\text {(closed })}(L)= \tag{72}
\end{equation*}
$$

The normalization for the action (65) was chosen such that the propagator (the IR finite two-point function) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\left[r^{\mu}(u)-r^{\mu}(v)\right]\left[r^{\nu}(u)-r^{\nu}(v)\right]\right\rangle_{0}=\delta^{\mu \nu}|u-v| \tag{73}
\end{equation*}
$$

${ }^{5}$ The measure has dimension $[t]^{d / 2}=[\mathbf{r}]^{d}$.
3.2.2. Open random walk. Although the observables for the random RNA pairing model are related to observables for a closed random walk, we also consider open random walks with free boundary conditions. For the open RW it is convenient to define the generating function:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}^{\text {(open) }}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; L\right)=\int \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \exp \left(-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]\right) \exp \left(\mathrm{i}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} \mathbf{r}(0)+\mathbf{q}_{2} \mathbf{r}(L)\right)\right) \tag{74}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is the Fourier transform of the partition function for an open RW with fixed boundaries:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}^{(\text {open })}\left(\mathbf{r}_{1}, \mathbf{r}_{2} ; L\right)=\int_{\mathbf{r}(0)=\mathbf{r}_{1}, \mathbf{r}(L)=\mathbf{r}_{2}} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \exp \left(-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]\right) \tag{75}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathbf{q}_{1}$ and $\mathbf{q}_{2}$ are the momenta flowing through both endpoints $t=0$ and $L$ of the RW. With our normalization for the measure, and using translational invariance, it is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
Z_{0}^{(\text {open })}\left(\mathbf{r}_{1}, \mathbf{r}_{2} ; L\right) & =\left\langle\mathbf{r}_{1}\right| \exp \left(L \Delta_{\mathbf{r}}\right)\left|\mathbf{r}_{2}\right\rangle \\
& =(4 \pi L)^{-d / 2} \exp \left(-\frac{\left(\mathbf{r}_{1}-\mathbf{r}_{2}\right)^{2}}{4 L}\right) \tag{76}
\end{align*}
$$

hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{0}^{\text {(open) }}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; L\right)=(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right) \tilde{Z}_{0}^{\text {(open) }}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} ; L\right) \tag{77}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{Z}_{0}^{\text {(open) }}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} ; L\right)=\exp \left(-L \mathbf{q}_{1}^{2}\right) \tag{78}
\end{equation*}
$$

These notations will be useful later. We represent diagrammatically the open RW function as a single line with length $L$ with bars at its endpoints (if necessary for clarity):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{Z}_{0}^{(\text {open })}(\mathbf{q} ; L)= \tag{79}
\end{equation*}
$$

3.2.3. Contact operator. The contact operator $\Xi(u, v)$ is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi(u, v)=\tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v))=(4 \pi)^{d / 2} \delta^{d}(\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v)) \tag{80}
\end{equation*}
$$

Again, the factor of $(4 \pi)^{d / 2}$ is a normalization factor simplifying the calculations. We represent it diagrammatically as an arch joining the points $u$ and $v$. The partition function with one contact operator inserted is thus

$$
\begin{align*}
\langle\Xi(u, v)\rangle_{0}^{\text {closed }} & =\frac{u^{v}}{v} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \exp \left(-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]\right) \Xi(u, v)=(L-|u-v|)^{-d / 2}|u-v|^{-d / 2} .
\end{align*}
$$

This is nothing but the product of the sizes of all loops, raised to the power of $-d / 2$. More generally, the partition function with $K$ contact operators inserted is

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\langle\Xi\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Xi\left(u_{K}, v_{K}\right)\right\rangle_{0}^{\text {closed }}=\int_{\mathbf{r}(0)=\mathbf{r}(L)=\mathbf{0}} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \exp \left(-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]\right) \Xi\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Xi\left(u_{K}, v_{K}\right) \\
=P_{L}\left(u_{i}, v_{i}\right)^{-d / 2} \tag{82}
\end{gather*}
$$




Figure 6. An arch system (top) and the corresponding $\phi^{4}$ cactus-like diagram (bottom) with its loops. The length of the $k=11$ loops are $\ell_{0}=L-\left(v_{1}-u_{1}\right)-$ $\left(v_{7}-u_{7}\right), \ell_{1}=\left(u_{2}-u_{1}\right)+\left(u_{5}-v_{2}\right)+\left(v_{1}-v_{5}\right), \ell_{2}=\left(u_{3}-u_{2}\right)+\left(u_{4}-v_{3}\right)+\left(v_{2}-v_{4}\right)$, $\ell_{3}=\left(v_{3}-u_{3}\right), \ell_{4}=\left(v_{4}-u_{4}\right), \ell_{5}=\left(u_{6}-u_{5}\right)+\left(v_{5}-v_{6}\right), \ell_{6}=\left(v_{6}-u_{6}\right)$, $\ell_{7}=\left(u_{8}-u_{7}\right)+\left(u_{10}-v_{8}\right)+\left(v_{7}-v_{10}\right), \ell_{8}=\left(u_{9}-u_{8}\right)+\left(v_{8}-v_{9}\right), \ell_{9}=\left(v_{9}-u_{9}\right)$ and $\ell_{10}=\left(v_{10}-u_{10}\right)$. The Symanzik polynomial $P_{L}$ is the product of the length for each loop $P_{L}=\prod_{i=0,10} \ell_{i}$.
where $P_{L}$ is the Symanzik polynomial of the $K+1$ loop ( $\phi^{4}$-like) diagram obtained by contracting to a four-vertex each arch associated with a contact operator, or equivalently the product of all loop sizes, raised to the power of $-d / 2$. An example of such an arch system (with $K=10$ ) is depicted in figure 6 , together with the corresponding $\phi^{4}$ diagram.

The main problem with this simple RW representation is that the product of several contact operators $\Delta$ does not vanish if the corresponding arch configurations are nonplanar. As a consequence, the model of interacting RWs with a contact interaction given by the action

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}[\mathbf{r}]=\frac{1}{4} \int_{0<t<L} \dot{\mathbf{r}}(t)^{2}-g \iint_{0<s<t<L} \tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r}(s)-\mathbf{r}(t)) \tag{83}
\end{equation*}
$$

(the attractive Edwards model) has a perturbative expansion which contains, besides the planar contributions which correspond to terms in the expansion for a RNA pairing model, many more non-planar contributions. Thus the complete action must be more complicated. (Note that (83) is, of course, only a toy model, since it does not contain the replica part necessary to treat the disorder.)

### 3.3. The dressed planar RW model

In order to classify the pairing configurations according to their topology in the RW representation, and to keep only the planar configurations, we introduce additional matrixlike degrees of freedom and modify the action accordingly.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle\tilde{\gamma}\left(t_{1}\right) \gamma\left(t_{2}\right)\right\rangle_{0}=t_{1} \cdots \cdots \cdots-\cdots \cdots t_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \widetilde{Z}_{0}^{\text {(open) }}(\mathbf{q}, L)=\stackrel{\sim}{\cdots}
\end{aligned}
$$

Figure 7. The auxiliary field propagator and the dressed closed and open RW partition functions.
3.3.1. Auxiliary fields. First we add a conjugate pair of auxiliary $N$-component fields $\gamma_{a}(t)$ and $\tilde{\gamma}_{a}(t)$ with a dynamical Itô-like action

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{0}[\gamma, \tilde{\gamma}]=\sum_{a=1}^{N} \int_{0<t<L} \tilde{\gamma}_{a}(t) \dot{\gamma}_{a}(t) \tag{84}
\end{equation*}
$$

$a=1, \ldots N$ is a color index which will play its role later. The action is such that the propagator for these auxiliary fields is the causal Heaviside function $\theta$ :

$$
\left\langle\tilde{\gamma}_{a}\left(t_{1}\right) \gamma_{b}\left(t_{2}\right)\right\rangle_{0}=\delta_{a b} \theta\left(t_{2}-t_{1}\right)= \begin{cases}\delta_{a b} & \text { if } t_{2}>t_{1},  \tag{85}\\ 0 & \text { otherwise },\end{cases}
$$

while

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\tilde{\gamma}_{a}\left(t_{1}\right) \tilde{\gamma}_{b}\left(t_{2}\right)\right\rangle_{0}=\left\langle\gamma_{a}\left(t_{1}\right) \gamma_{b}\left(t_{2}\right)\right\rangle_{0}=0 \quad \forall a, b, t_{1}, t_{2} \tag{86}
\end{equation*}
$$

We represent the propagator (85) by a dashed oriented line, see figure 7. The (closed or open) partition function for the free dressed RW is now defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{Z}_{0}(L)=\int \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \mathcal{D}[\gamma, \tilde{\gamma}] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\gamma, \tilde{\gamma}]} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}} \tag{87}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we insert the bilocal boundary operator:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}}=\left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a} \tilde{\gamma}_{a}(0) \gamma_{a}(L)\right) \tag{88}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the proper boundary conditions for the path integral over $\mathbf{r}(t) . \Gamma_{\mathrm{b}}$ creates an auxiliary field at the initial point and annihilates it at the endpoint, thus still giving a contribution 1 for the free RW. At that stage nothing changes for the expression of the closed and open RW partition functions $Z_{0}^{\text {closed }}$ and $Z_{0}^{\text {open }}$, which are still given by (69)-(71) and by (76)-(78), respectively. However, the boundary operator is crucial for the correlation functions and the interacting theory.

The dressed RW partition functions are now graphically represented as a ribbon (or fat line) with a full line for the RW and a dashed oriented line for the auxiliary field, see figure 7 .


Figure 8. Diagrammatic representation of the dressed contact operator $\Phi(u, v)$.


Figure 9. Example of planar (left, $h=0$ ) and non-planar (right, $h=1$ ) products of $\Phi$. The left one carries an additional factor of $N^{2}$ from the sums over $b$ and $c$.
3.3.2. Dressed contact operator. Now we can dress the contact operator $\Xi(u, v)$ with the auxiliary fields so that it becomes a ribbon arch with its topological features encoded by the auxiliary field color indices $a \in\{1, \ldots, N\}$. Let us define the dressed contact operator $\Phi$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(u, v)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a, b} \gamma_{a}(u) \tilde{\gamma}_{b}(u) \tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v)) \gamma_{b}(v) \tilde{\gamma}_{a}(v) \tag{89}
\end{equation*}
$$

With the diagrammatic rules given above it is depicted as a ribbon arch (see figure 8).
The partition function with the insertion of operators $\Phi$, defined as in (82) by

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\langle\Phi\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Phi\left(u_{K}, v_{K}\right)\right\rangle_{0}^{c \text { closed }}=\int_{\mathbf{r}(0)=\mathbf{r}(L)=\mathbf{0}} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}] \mathcal{D}[\gamma, \tilde{\gamma}] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}]-\mathcal{S}_{0}[\gamma, \tilde{r}]} \\
\times \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}} \Phi\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Phi\left(u_{K}, v_{K}\right)=N^{-2 h} P_{L}\left[u_{i}, v_{i}\right]^{-d / 2} \tag{90}
\end{gather*}
$$

now contains a multiplicative color-counting factor $N^{-2 h}$, where $h$ is the number of handles of the surface on which the planar arch system for the product of the $\Phi$ s can be drawn without crossings. The argument is standard and requires counting the factors of $N$ which arise when summing over the internal color indices $a$ carried by the auxiliary field line and by using the Euler relation for the system of arch diagrams. This counting is illustrated in figure 9 .
3.3.3. The planar $N \rightarrow \infty$ limit. If we take the planar $N \rightarrow \infty$ limit, only the contributions of the planar arch configurations (with $h=0$ handles) survive. This shows that we can build the RNA perturbation theory in terms of a self-avoiding polymer model embedded in $d=3$. In the following, we discuss how this can be put to work for the random RNA model defined in equation (47). The advantage of this formulation, and the only reason we have gone through this formal exercise, is that we can write perturbation theory with a polymer-like action (microscopic free energy), which allows us to apply the tools of
non-local field theory, and especially the multilocal operator product expansion MOPE (see [36] for a review).

### 3.4. Replicas, the interacting RW model and its diagrammatics

3.4.1. The action. To construct a random walk representation of the LW field theory, we introduce replicas and construct a RW representation for the effective interaction term (56) between replicas induced by the quenched disorder. Consider $n$ replicas of the RW field, $\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(t)$, labeled by $\alpha \in\{1, \ldots, n\}$, and $n$ replicas for the auxiliary fields $\gamma_{a}^{\alpha}(t)$ and $\tilde{\gamma}_{a}^{\alpha}(t)$. The action for the free replica system is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{0}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}]=\int_{0<t<L} \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\alpha} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}(t)^{2}+\sum_{\alpha} \sum_{a} \tilde{\gamma}_{a}^{\alpha}(t) \dot{\gamma}_{a}^{\alpha}(t) \tag{91}
\end{equation*}
$$

The dressed contact operator $\Phi_{\alpha}$ for the replica $\alpha$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a, b} \gamma_{a}^{\alpha}(u) \tilde{\gamma}_{b}^{\alpha}(u) \Xi_{\alpha}(u, v) \gamma_{b}^{\alpha}(v) \tilde{\gamma}_{a}^{\alpha}(v) \tag{92}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\Xi_{\alpha}(u, v)$ the contact operator for the replica $\alpha$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi_{\alpha}(u, v)=(4 \pi)^{d / 2} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(v)\right) \tag{93}
\end{equation*}
$$

The dressed overlap operator between distinct replicas $\alpha \neq \beta$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)=\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v) \Phi_{\beta}(u, v) . \tag{94}
\end{equation*}
$$

The attractive replica interaction is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{\text {int }}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}]=-g \sum_{\alpha<\beta} \iint_{0 \leq u<v \leq L} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v), \tag{95}
\end{equation*}
$$

so that the full action is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}=\mathcal{S}_{0}+\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{int}} \tag{96}
\end{equation*}
$$

We shall construct the perturbative expansion and its diagrammatics for this theory, starting from the diagrammatic representation of the interaction operators represented in figure 10. We are interested in the double limit $N \rightarrow \infty$ (planar diagrams) and $n \rightarrow 0$ (quenched disorder). In the remaining discussion and in the calculations we shall take first the planar limit (the number of diagrams is thus greatly reduced), but keep the number $n$ of replicas non-zero. We take the $n \rightarrow 0$ limit at the end of the calculation. Since $N=\infty$, we do not represent the auxiliary field propagators as dashed lines any more, but simply keep planar diagrams.


Figure 10. Diagrammatic representation of the contact operator $\Phi_{\alpha}$ (left) and of the overlap operator $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}$ (right).


Figure 11. The replica bundle.
3.4.2. Closed-strand partition function. The $n$-replica closed-strand partition function for the free model $(g=0)$ is
$\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{0}^{\text {(closed })}(L)=\langle\mathbf{1}\rangle_{0}^{\text {closed }}=\int_{\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)=\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)=0} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}_{0}} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}}=\left[\tilde{Z}_{0}(L)\right]^{n}=L^{-n d / 2}$,
where the measure and the boundary operators are
$\mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}]=\prod_{\alpha} \mathcal{D}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}, \gamma_{\alpha}, \tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha}\right], \quad \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}}=\prod_{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}}\left[\gamma_{\alpha}, \tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha}\right]=\prod_{\alpha}\left(\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a} \tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha}(0) \gamma_{\alpha}(L)\right)$.
We represent it diagrammatically as a single (fat) line, see figure 11, but it is understood that this represents a bundle of $n$ lines.

The closed-strand partition function for the interacting model is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{\text {(closed })}(L)=\left\langle\exp \left(-\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{int}}\right)\right\rangle_{0}^{\text {closed }}=\int_{\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)=\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)=\mathbf{0}} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}} . \tag{99}
\end{equation*}
$$

It can be expanded in a perturbation series in powers of $g$. The term of order $g^{K}$ is of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{K!} \sum_{\cdots \alpha \cdots} \iiint\langle\Psi \cdots \Psi\rangle_{0} \tag{100}
\end{equation*}
$$

and can be represented diagrammatically in terms of double-arch systems involving $P$ replicas with $2 \leq P \leq 2 K$, exactly as for the LW model. In the following we represent as a line only the replicas coupled via overlap operators $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}$. It is understood that the $n-P$ other replicas are there and give a factor of $\left(\tilde{Z}_{0}\right)^{n-P}$.

It is clear that for closed RWs the diagrammatics and the resulting integrals are equivalent to those of the LW theory. The amplitude $\langle\Psi \cdots \Psi\rangle_{0}$ is given as a product over each of the $P$ replicas $\alpha$ of products of the internal loop lengths to the power $-d / 2$, equivalent to formula (62):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle\underbrace{\Psi \cdots \Psi}_{k}\rangle_{0}=\prod_{\alpha=1}^{P}\left(\prod_{j=0}^{p_{\alpha}} \ell_{j, \alpha}\right)^{-d / 2}\left(L^{-d / 2}\right)^{n-P} . \tag{101}
\end{equation*}
$$



$$
\begin{aligned}
= & {[(v-r)(y-x)(L-v+r-y+x)]^{-d / 2} } \\
& \times[(u-t)(v-u+t-r)(L-v+r)]^{-d / 2} \\
& \times[(u-t)(w-u+t-s)(y-x)(L-y+x-w+s)]^{-d / 2} \\
& \times[(w-s)(L-w+s)]^{-d / 2} \\
& \times L^{(4-n) d / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Figure 12. Example of the e.v. of $k=4 \Psi$ s as given in (101). The factors are grouped by replica lines, starting at the front.

The combinatoric factor for each amplitude, which is a polynomial of degree $P$ in $n$, is also the same for the LW and the RW models. An example of such an amplitude is given in figure 12. The RW representation in the planar limit provides a (somewhat formal but systematic) functional integral representation of the LW model and a way to study its short-distance structure (see section 3.5).

### 3.5. Single open-strand partition function

As already explained above, it will be useful to consider other sectors and other observables in the RW model. These observables are associated with open random walks and have no interpretation in terms of the random-pairing RNA model.

By similarity with the partition function for an open RW (74) and (75), we consider now $n$ replicas of a dressed open RW $\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(t)$ with $t \in[0, L]$, and with free boundaries $\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)$ and $\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(t)$. We attach to each endpoint momenta $\mathbf{q}_{1}$ and $\mathbf{q}_{2}$ which (for simplicity) are taken to be the same for the $n$ different replica. The open-strand partition function is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; L\right)=\iint \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}\left[\mathbf{q}_{1} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)+\mathbf{q}_{2} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)\right]} \tag{102}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{S}$ is the action for the interacting dressed open RW model (96) and $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathrm{b}}$ is the boundary operator, as defined by (98). The index ${ }^{(1)}$ added to the partition function (instead of the index ${ }^{(\text {open) }}$ used in section 3.2 and 3.3) indicates (i) that we deal with open strands and (ii) that we deal with one single bundle of $n$ replicas of the same open RW. Later on we shall consider the partition functions $\mathcal{Z}^{(p)}$ for $p>1$ (bundles of $n$ replicas of) open RWs interacting via the disorder-induced 2-replica contact-interaction term $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}$. Using translational invariance in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ for each replica, we can factor out a momentum conservation term for each replica, thus defining, by analogy with the free case (77)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{Z}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; L\right)=\left[(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right)\right]^{n} \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} ; L\right) \tag{103}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 13. Diagrammatic representation for the open-strand planar arch subsystem (106) for a single replica, and the corresponding amplitude. The open strand with length $\ell_{0}$ is depicted by a bold line. The cut at the ends of the strand indicate that we deal with a open strand with incoming momenta $\mathbf{q}_{1}$.

The IR finite function $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} ; L\right)$ can be expanded in perturbation theory in a power series in $g$ as

$$
\begin{align*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} ; L\right) & =\left\langle\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \mathbf{q}_{1} \sum_{\alpha}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)\right]}\right\rangle^{\text {open }}=\left\langle\mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}_{\text {int }} \mathrm{e}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \mathbf{q}_{1} \sum_{\alpha}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)\right]}\right\rangle_{0}^{\text {open }} \\
& =\iint_{\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)=0} \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{\mathbf{b}} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \mathbf{q}_{1} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)} \tag{104}
\end{align*}
$$

with $\mathcal{S}_{\text {int }}$ given by (95). The rules to compute the perturbative expansion are a simple generalization of those for the closed RW model. The term of order $g^{K}$ can be expanded into a sum (over the various distributions of $(\alpha, \beta)$ ) of integrals (over the $u$ and $v$ ) of expectation values of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\Psi_{\alpha_{1} \beta_{1}}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Psi_{\alpha_{k} \beta_{k}}\left(u_{k}, v_{k}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \mathbf{q}_{1} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)}\right\rangle_{0}^{\text {open }} . \tag{105}
\end{equation*}
$$

The integral over the auxiliary fields selects the arch configurations which are planar for each replica, and give zero for the others. We end up with a product for each replica of an e.v. for the open RW model of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\Delta\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Delta\left(u_{p}, v_{p}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \mathbf{q}_{1} \mathbf{r}(L)}\right\rangle_{0}^{\text {open }} \tag{106}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the planar arch sub-system $\Omega=\Delta\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Delta\left(u_{p}, v_{p}\right)$ extracted from the planar double arch system $\Psi_{\alpha_{1} \beta_{1}}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Psi_{\alpha_{k} \beta_{k}}\left(u_{k}, v_{k}\right)$ for each replica $\alpha$. The e.v. (106) is easily calculated. The $p$ arches form $p$ internal loops with backbone lengths $\ell_{1}, \ldots, \ell_{p}$. At variance with the closed RW model, the remaining segments of the strand that are not under an arch form an open sub-strand with total length $\ell_{0}=\ell_{\text {free }}$ (with $\ell_{0}+\ell_{1}+\cdots+\ell_{p}=L$ ). The e.v. (106) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\Delta\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \cdots \Delta\left(u_{p}, v_{p}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{i} \mathbf{q}_{1} \mathbf{r}(L)}\right\rangle_{0}^{\text {open }}=\left(\prod_{\substack{\text { closed loops } \\ j=1, \ldots, p}} \ell_{j}\right)^{-d / 2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathbf{q}_{1}^{2} \ell_{0}} \tag{107}
\end{equation*}
$$

and is represented in figure 13 .
Each e.v. (104) is the product over $P$ amplitudes of the form (106) (for the $P$ replicas coupled by the $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}$ ), times the $n-P$ remaining free-strand amplitudes. Hence it is given


Figure 14. Diagrammatic representation for a single planar open-strand $\Psi$ system, and the corresponding amplitude. The bars at the endpoints of the bundle indicate that we are dealing with an open strand with incoming momenta $\mathbf{q}_{1}$ and $-\mathbf{q}_{1}$.
by an amplitude of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\prod_{\alpha=1}^{P}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{p_{\alpha}} \ell_{j, \alpha}\right)^{-d / 2} \mathrm{e}^{-\mathbf{q}_{1}^{2}\left(\sum_{\alpha=1}^{P} \ell_{0, \alpha}+(n-P) L\right)} \tag{108}
\end{equation*}
$$

and is represented in figure 14.

### 3.6. Multiple open-strand partition function

Finally we consider partition functions for $M>1$ strands interacting via the disorderinduced contact operator $\Psi$. Let us restrict ourselves to the two-strand case $M=2$. These two open strands are described by the RWs $\mathbf{r}_{1}$ and $\mathbf{r}_{2}$, and more precisely by

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}\left(t_{1}\right), \gamma_{1 \alpha}^{a}\left(t_{1}\right), \tilde{\gamma}_{1 \alpha}^{a}\left(t_{1}\right) & (\text { strand } 1) \\
\mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}\left(t_{2}\right), \gamma_{2 \alpha}^{a}\left(t_{2}\right), \tilde{\gamma}_{2 \alpha}^{a}\left(t_{2}\right) & \text { (strand 2). } \tag{110}
\end{array}
$$

For simplicity the two strands have the same length $L_{1}=L_{2}=L$, so that $t_{I} \in[0, L]$ and $t_{2} \in[0, L]$. The action is taken to be the sum of the action for strands 1 and 2 , plus an interaction term between the two strands:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{S}=\sum_{\alpha}\left(\int_{t_{1}} \frac{1}{4}\left(\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{1 \alpha}\right)^{2}+\sum_{a} \int_{t_{1}} \tilde{\gamma}_{1 \alpha}^{a} \dot{\gamma}_{1 \alpha}^{a}+\int_{t_{2}} \frac{1}{4}\left(\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{2 \alpha}\right)^{2}+\sum_{a} \int_{t_{2}} \tilde{\gamma}_{2 \alpha}^{a} \dot{\gamma}_{2 \alpha}^{a}\right) \\
&-g \sum_{\alpha<\beta}\left(\iint_{u_{1}<v_{1}} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right)+\iint_{u_{2}<v_{2}} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{2}\left(u_{2}, v_{2}\right)\right. \\
&\left.+\iint_{u_{1}, v_{2}} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}\left(u_{1}, v_{2}\right)\right) . \tag{111}
\end{align*}
$$

The first line in (111) is the free action for the two strands. In the second line $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right)$ and $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{2}\left(u_{2}, v_{2}\right)$ are the overlap operators (94) for the two strands 1 and 2. The new operator $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}\left(u_{1}, v_{2}\right)$ is the overlap for the contact between strands 1 and 2 , defined as
$\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right)=\Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2}\left(u_{1}, v_{2}\right) \Phi_{\beta}^{1,2}\left(u_{1}, v_{2}\right)$
$\Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2}\left(u_{1}, v_{2}\right)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a, b} \gamma_{1 a}^{\alpha}\left(u_{1}\right) \tilde{\gamma}_{1 b}^{\alpha}\left(u_{1}\right) \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}\left(u_{1}\right)-\mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}\left(v_{2}\right)\right) \gamma_{2 b}^{\alpha}\left(v_{2}\right) \tilde{\gamma}_{2}^{\alpha}{ }_{a}\left(v_{2}\right)$


Figure 15. The new contact vertex $\Phi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}(u, v)$ and the interaction vertex $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}(u, v)$ between two different strands (labeled 1 and 2).


Figure 16. An example of a two-strand diagram, representing a $\Psi_{1,1}^{1,2} \Psi_{4,6}^{1,2} \Psi_{2,3}^{1,2} \Psi_{5,6}^{1,2} \Psi_{1,3}^{1,2} \Psi_{7,8}^{1,2}$ term. Note that on the lower strand 0 is left and $L$ right, whereas on the upper strand $L$ is left and 0 right.
and depicted in figure 15. The model can be generalized by assigning different coupling constants $g_{1}, g_{2}$ and $g_{1,2}$ to the operators $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1}, \Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{2}$ and $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}$. For simplicity we keep $g_{1}=g_{2}=g_{1,2}=g$.

The two open-strand partition function is defined as

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathcal{Z}^{(2)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2}, \mathbf{q}_{3}, \mathbf{q}_{4} ; L\right)=\iiint_{1} \mathcal{D}\left[\mathbf{r}_{1}, \gamma_{1}, \tilde{\gamma}_{1}\right] \mathcal{D}\left[\mathbf{r}_{2}, \gamma_{2}, \tilde{\gamma}_{2}\right] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{1 \mathrm{~b}} \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_{2 \mathrm{~b}} \\
\times \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}(0)+\mathbf{q}_{2} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}(L)+\mathbf{q}_{3} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}(0)+\mathbf{q}_{4} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}(L)\right)} . \tag{114}
\end{array}
$$

It is calculated in perturbation theory as a power series in $g$. The term of order $g^{K}$ is a sum of expectation values of products of $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1}, \Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{2}$ and $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}$ operators. Each term is represented diagrammatically as a system of two bundles (one for each strand), with a planar system of double arches on each strand (for the $\Psi^{1}$ and $\Psi^{2}$ ) and of double ribbons between the two strands (for the $\Psi^{1,2}$ ). An example of such a diagram (with only $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{1,2}$ operators) is depicted in figure 16.

When computing $\mathcal{Z}^{(2)}$ there is a subtle technical point when dealing with translational invariance to factor out the $(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}(\Sigma \mathbf{q})$ terms for each replica. For each replica $\alpha$ one has to compute a term of the form

$$
\langle\underbrace{\Phi_{\alpha}^{1} \cdots \Phi_{\alpha}^{1}}_{K_{1}} \underbrace{\Phi_{\alpha}^{2} \cdots \Phi_{\alpha}^{2}}_{K_{2}} \underbrace{\Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2} \cdots \Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2}}_{K_{1,2}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} \mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}(0)+\mathbf{q}_{2} \mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}(L)+\mathbf{q}_{3} \mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}(0)+\mathbf{q}_{4} \mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}(L)\right)}\rangle_{0} .
$$

Either there is no $\Psi_{1,2}$ operator $\left(K_{1,2}=0\right)$ and the two strands are decoupled, so that from translational invariance we factor out a term

$$
\begin{equation*}
(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right)(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{3}+\mathbf{q}_{4}\right), \tag{115}
\end{equation*}
$$

or there is at least one $\Psi_{1,2}$ operator $\left(K_{1,2}>0\right)$ and the two strands are coupled, so that from translational invariance we factor out a term

$$
\begin{equation*}
(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}+\mathbf{q}_{3}+\mathbf{q}_{4}\right) \tag{116}
\end{equation*}
$$

We already note that this subtlety will become fully manifest when, under renormalization, the field $\mathbf{r}$ goes to $\mathbf{r} \sqrt{\mathbb{Z}}$, and correspondingly the momenta $\mathbf{q}$ go to $\mathbf{q} / \sqrt{\mathbb{Z}}$, thus inducing different additional powers of $\mathbb{Z}$ in (115) and (116).

We must treat separately the contributions to $\mathcal{Z}^{(2)}$ according to the number $Q$ of replicas such that the strands 1 and 2 are coupled. More precisely, a term of order $g^{K}$ involves $K_{1} \Psi^{1}, K_{2} \Psi^{2}$ and $K_{1,2} \Psi^{1,2}$, with $K_{1}+K_{2}+K_{1,2}=K$, and may have $2 \leq Q \leq 2 K_{1,2}$ replicas with strands 1 and 2 coupled. Thus we can decompose uniquely $\mathcal{Z}^{(2)}$ into the contribution of these ' $Q$ sectors', $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2, Q)}$, as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{Z}^{(2)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2}, \mathbf{q}_{3}, \mathbf{q}_{4} ; L\right)=\sum_{Q}\left[(2 \pi)^{2 d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right) \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{3}+\mathbf{q}_{4}\right)\right]^{n-Q} \\
& \times\left[(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}+\mathbf{q}_{3}+\mathbf{q}_{4}\right)\right]^{Q} \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2}, \mathbf{q}_{3} ; L\right) \tag{117}
\end{align*}
$$

The $Q=0$ term is the disconnected contribution:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2,0)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2}, \mathbf{q}_{3} ; L\right)=\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} ; L\right) \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{3} ; L\right) \tag{118}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the interaction is a 2-replica interaction, the $Q=1$ term is zero:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2,1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2}, \mathbf{q}_{3} ; L\right)=0 \tag{119}
\end{equation*}
$$

The details of the calculations of these two-strand partition functions will be given in section 5 . To identify all necessary renormalizations, we only need to compute the $Q=2$ sector contribution $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2,2)}$ at zero external momenta $\mathbf{q}=0$.

## 4. UV divergences and renormalization

### 4.1. Introduction: dimensional analysis

The LW field theory suffers from short-distance (UV) divergences when $\rho_{0}$, taken as an analytic regularization parameter, is greater than or equal to 1 . Using

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varepsilon=2 \rho_{0}-2 \tag{120}
\end{equation*}
$$

as a Wilson-Fisher expansion parameter, it was shown in [31] that at one loop (first nontrivial order in $g$ ), these UV divergences appear as poles in $1 / \varepsilon$, and can be absorbed into a renormalization of the coupling constant $g$ (strength of the disorder) and of the strand length $L$. In this renormalization framework, for $\varepsilon>0$, the one-loop calculation shows that there is a physically relevant non-trivial UV fixed point $g^{*}=\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)\left(\right.$ with $\left.g^{*}>0\right)$, which controls the continuum limit of the LW theory. This UV fixed point separates a weak-disorder phase $\left(g<g^{*}\right)$, where disorder is irrelevant at large scales, from a strongdisorder phase $\left(g>g^{*}\right)$, where disorder is strongly relevant at large distances.

In this section, we consider the UV divergences in the RW representation of the model. We show that the divergences can be analyzed via the short-distance behavior of the RW model, through a multilocal operator product expansion (MOPE). This MOPE is similar to the MOPE for polymers (the Edwards model) and for self-avoiding polymerized membranes (SAM), and is a generalization of the well-known operator product expansion (OPE) for local quantum field theories.

The RW model in $d$ dimensions is equivalent (for closed RW) to the LW model with analytic regularization where the contact exponent is $\rho_{0}=d / 2$. Hence we denote

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varepsilon=d-2 \tag{121}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using units of the strand length $L$, in the action $\mathcal{S}$ given by (91)-(96) the bare scaling dimensions of the base position $t$, of the position vector $\mathbf{r}$ and of the auxiliary fields $\gamma$ and $\tilde{\gamma}$ are

$$
\begin{equation*}
[t]=1, \quad[\mathbf{r}]=1 / 2, \quad[\gamma]=[\tilde{\gamma}]=0 \tag{122}
\end{equation*}
$$

The dimensions of the elasticity $\dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}$, of the contact operator $\Phi$, of the overlap operator $\Psi$, and of the coupling constant $g$ are

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}\right]=-1, \quad[\Phi]=-d / 2, \quad[\Psi]=-d, \quad[g]=d-2=\varepsilon \tag{123}
\end{equation*}
$$

If the theory behaves as an ordinary quantum field theory, it is natural to expect that it has UV divergences for $d=2$, is perturbatively renormalizable for $d=2$ and is non-renormalizable for $d>2$. This will be true if the short-distance singularities are proportional to the operators already present in the theory, and if no new terms are generated under renormalization.

### 4.2. The MOPE

The short-distance singularities can be analyzed via a multilocal operator product expansion (MOPE). The importance of this MOPE was already recognized by LässigWiese, [31,52] (see especially [52]).

The fact that the short-distance singularities for products of $\Psi$ operators in our RW model are described by a MOPE is easy to understand, without much explicit calculations. Indeed, the operator $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)$ is a product of two bilocal contact operators $\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v)$ for two independent replicas $\alpha$ and $\beta$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)=\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v) \Phi_{\beta}(u, v) . \tag{124}
\end{equation*}
$$

Each contact operator is the product of the standard bilocal contact operator $\Xi(u, v)$ for the plain RW, times two local operators $\Upsilon(u)$ and $\Upsilon(v)$ for the auxiliary fields $\gamma$ and $\tilde{\gamma}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(u, v)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a, b} \Upsilon_{a b}(u) \Xi(u, v) \Upsilon_{b a}(v) \tag{125}
\end{equation*}
$$

with
$\Xi(u, v)=\tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v))=(4 \pi)^{d / 2} \delta^{d}(\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v)), \quad \Upsilon_{a b}(u)=\gamma_{a}(u) \tilde{\gamma}_{b}(u)$.
It is thus sufficient to analyze the short-distance behavior separately for each replica $\alpha$; and further separately for the $\Phi_{\alpha}$, functions of $\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}$, and for the local operators $\Upsilon_{\alpha}$ involving only the auxiliary fields $\gamma_{\alpha}$ and $\tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha}$.

When dealing with open strands, one must be careful to take into account the boundary operators at $u=0$ and $L$. One has to write the MOPE at the boundaries for products involving a boundary operator and bulk operators, when some of the points go to the boundary. As we shall see, boundary operators are important for the renormalization of the model.
4.2.1. MOPE for the $\mathbf{r}$ operators. The MOPE for the $\Xi$ operators is nothing but the standard MOPE for the operators of the Edwards model for an SAW, and of the general $D>1$ polymerized (or tethered) membrane (SAM). This MOPE was studied extensively in [32]-[38], [42]. It is obtained by expressing the contact operator as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi(u, v)=\int \frac{\mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{q}}{\pi^{d / 2}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}[\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v)]} . \tag{127}
\end{equation*}
$$

One then writes the short-distance expansion of products of vertex operators $\exp (\mathrm{iqr}(u))$ in terms of normal products, and the short-distance OPE for the massless free field in 1D (the quantum free particle), using the explicit form of the 1D propagator.

The 1D massless propagator $G_{0}(u, v) \simeq\langle r(u) r(v)\rangle_{0}$ for the scalar field is the solution of

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\frac{1}{2} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial u^{2}} G_{0}(u, v)=\delta(u-v)-\frac{1}{L} \tag{128}
\end{equation*}
$$

with periodic b.c. for closed strands and Neumann b.c. for open strands. The $1 / L$ term takes care of the zero mode. The propagator is explicitly, for the closed strand

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{0}^{\text {closed }}(u, v)=(|u-v|-L / 2)^{2} / L \tag{129}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for the open strand

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{0}^{\text {open }}(u, v)=\left((u-L / 2)^{2}+(v-L / 2)^{2}-L|u-v|\right) / L . \tag{130}
\end{equation*}
$$

We only need the difference propagators, see equation (73):

$$
\frac{1}{2 d}\left\langle[\mathbf{r}(u)-\mathbf{r}(v)]^{2}\right\rangle_{0}= \begin{cases}|u-v| & \text { for open b.c. }  \tag{131}\\ \frac{|u-v|(L-|u-v|)}{L} & \text { for closed b.c. }\end{cases}
$$

The product of multilocal operators has a short-distance expansion in terms of other multilocal operators, of the general form

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbf{O}_{1}\left(u_{1}^{1}, u_{1}^{2}, \ldots\right) \mathbf{O}_{2}\left(u_{2}^{1}, u_{2}^{2}, \ldots\right) \cdots \mathbf{O}_{p}\left(u_{p}^{1}, u_{p}^{2}, \ldots\right) \\
&=\underset{\left\{u_{j}^{i}\right\} \rightarrow\left\{s_{l}^{k}\right\}}{ } \tag{132}
\end{align*} \sum_{\mathbf{O}} C_{\mathbf{O}}^{\mathbf{O}_{1} \mathbf{O}_{2} \cdots \mathbf{O}_{p}}\left(\left\{u_{j}^{i}-s_{l}^{k}\right\}\right) \mathbf{O}\left(\left\{s_{l}^{k}\right\}\right) . .
$$

This expansion generates an algebra containing all multilocal operators of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{O}\left(s_{1}, \ldots, s_{k}\right)=\int \mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{r}_{0} \prod_{i=1}^{k}\left(\prod_{j=1}^{m_{i}}\left(\partial^{n_{i j}} \mathbf{r}\left(s_{i}\right)\right) \nabla^{k_{i}} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{i}\right)-\mathbf{r}_{0}\right)\right) \tag{133}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\partial$ and $\nabla$ are the derivative in internal and external space:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial=\frac{\partial}{\partial s}, \quad \nabla=\frac{\partial}{\partial \mathbf{r}} . \tag{134}
\end{equation*}
$$

$n_{i j}$ and $k_{i}$ in equation (133) indicate the power of the corresponding derivative operator. The coefficients $C_{\mathbf{O}}^{\mathbf{O}_{1} \mathbf{O}_{2} \cdots \mathbf{O}_{p}}\left(\left\{u_{j}^{i}-s_{l}^{k}\right\}\right)$ of the MOPE are homogeneous functions (or rather distributions) of the relative distances $u_{j}^{i}-s_{l}^{k}$. Except when $s_{l}^{k}$ is a boundary point, they do not depend on $s_{l}^{k}$, but on the differences of the $u_{j}^{i}$.

For $k=1$ (local operators) the most relevant operators (with the highest canonical dimension) are

$$
\begin{equation*}
1 \quad \text { and } \quad \partial \mathbf{r} \partial \mathbf{r}=(\dot{\mathbf{r}})^{2} \tag{135}
\end{equation*}
$$

with canonical dimension 0 and -1 , respectively (remember that the dimensions of $s$ and $\mathbf{r}$ are 1 and $1 / 2$ ). For $k=2$ (bilocal operator) the most relevant operator is the contact operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)=\tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{1}\right)-\mathbf{r}\left(s_{2}\right)\right)=\int \mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{r}_{0} \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{1}\right)-\mathbf{r}_{0}\right) \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{2}\right)-\mathbf{r}_{0}\right) \tag{136}
\end{equation*}
$$

with canonical dimension $-d / 2$. For $k=3$ (tri-local operator) the leading operator is

$$
\begin{align*}
\Xi^{(3)}\left(s_{1}, s_{2}, s_{3}\right) & =\tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{1}\right)-\mathbf{r}\left(s_{2}\right)\right) \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{1}\right)-\mathbf{r}\left(s_{3}\right)\right) \\
& =\int \mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{r}_{0} \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{1}\right)-\mathbf{r}_{0}\right) \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{2}\right)-\mathbf{r}_{0}\right) \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}\left(s_{3}\right)-\mathbf{r}_{0}\right) \tag{137}
\end{align*}
$$

with canonical dimension $-d$, etc.
We give here the explicit form for the MOPE of the relevant operators at leading order, as calculated, for instance, in [35, 36, 42],

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \underset{u_{1} \rightarrow u_{2}}{=}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d / 2} \mathbf{1}(u)-\frac{1}{4}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{1-d / 2} \dot{\mathbf{r}}(u)^{2}+\cdots \tag{138}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $u=\left(u_{1}+u_{2}\right) / 2$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \Xi\left(u_{2}, v_{2}\right) \underset{\substack{u_{1} \\ v_{1} \rightarrow v_{2}}}{=u_{2}}\left(\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|+\left|v_{1}-v_{2}\right|\right)^{-d / 2} \Xi(u, v)+\cdots \tag{139}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $u=\left(u_{1}+u_{2}\right) / 2, v=\left(v_{1}+v_{2}\right) / 2$.

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Xi(u, v) \Xi\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \underset{\substack{u \\
u_{2} \rightarrow u}}{=}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d / 2} \Xi(u, v)+\cdots  \tag{140}\\
& \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}\left(u_{1}\right) \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}\left(u_{2}\right) \underset{u_{1} \rightarrow u_{2}}{=} 8 \delta\left(u_{1}-u_{2}\right) \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}(u)+\cdots \tag{141}
\end{align*}
$$

with $u=\left(u_{1}+u_{2}\right) / 2$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}(u) \underset{\substack{u_{1} \rightarrow u \\ u_{2} \rightarrow u}}{=}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d / 2} \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}(u) \tag{142}
\end{equation*}
$$

For the boundary operator:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}(0) \underset{\substack{u_{1} \rightarrow 0 \\ u_{2} \rightarrow 0}}{=}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d / 2} \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}(0)+\cdots \tag{143}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 17. Example of nested MOPE.

There is another potential term, but it vanishes because of the Neumann boundary condition for the open RW:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}(u) \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}(0) \underset{u \rightarrow 0}{=} 0+\cdots \tag{144}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similar MOPEs can be written for the product of three or more operators. The coefficients $C$ of the MOPE are homogeneous functions of the relative distance between the points involved. They have themselves a singular behavior when some of the points coalesce. These nested singularities are also given by a MOPE, with coefficients which have themselves nested sub-singularities, etc. This corresponds to the standard concept of nested sub-divergences (associated with Zimmerman forests) in the field theory. It is this nested MOPE structure which ensures the renormalizability of the self-avoiding polymer and membrane models studied in [32]-[43], [53]-[55]. An example is given in figure 17.
4.2.2. MOPE for $\gamma$ and $\tilde{\gamma}$. The propagator for the auxiliary fields is a step function. The OPE for the $\Upsilon$ operators is very simple and is exactly given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Upsilon_{a b}(u) \Upsilon_{c d}(v) \underset{u \rightarrow v}{=} \theta(v-u) \delta_{b c} \Upsilon_{a d}(v)+\theta(u-v) \delta_{a d} \Upsilon_{c b}(v) . \tag{145}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, for the boundary operators of the open strand one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\gamma}_{a}(0) \Upsilon_{b c}(v) \underset{u \rightarrow 0_{+}}{=} \delta_{a b} \tilde{\gamma}_{c}(0) \quad \gamma_{a}(L) \Upsilon_{b c}(v) \underset{u \rightarrow L_{-}}{=} \delta_{a c} \gamma_{b}(L) \tag{146}
\end{equation*}
$$

This ensures that we keep track of the topology (planar structure) of the diagrams at short distance. It is clear that, while (145) and (146) eliminate some of the UV divergences completely, they 'go along' for the remaining ones and thus do not complicate the analysis.
4.2.3. MOPE for $\Phi$. Using (125) it is easy to obtain the MOPE for the dressed contact operators $\Phi$ in each replica sector (we omit here the replica index $\alpha$ for simplicity of notation), and to take the planar large- $N$ limit ( $N$ being the number of 'color' indices $a$ for the auxiliary fields $\gamma_{a}$ and $\tilde{\gamma}_{a}$ ) to obtain the MOPE for the planar pairing operators. At leading order this MOPE involves only $\Phi$, and the local operators $\mathbf{1}$ and $\dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}$, or rather their 'dressed versions':

$$
\begin{align*}
& " \mathbf{1} "(u)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a} \tilde{\gamma}_{a}(u) \gamma_{a}(u) \mathbf{1}(u)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a} \Upsilon_{a a}(u) \mathbf{1}(u)  \tag{147}\\
& " \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2} "(u)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a} \tilde{\gamma}_{a}(u) \gamma_{a}(u) \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}(u)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a} \Upsilon_{a a}(u) \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}(u) \tag{148}
\end{align*}
$$

(we shall omit the dressing ' for local operators in the rest of this section).

The first MOPE (138) is unchanged:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \underset{u_{1} \rightarrow u_{2}}{=}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d / 2} \mathbf{1}(u)-\frac{1}{4}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{1-d / 2} \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}(u)+\cdots . \tag{149}
\end{equation*}
$$

The two MOPEs involving two $\Phi$ become

$$
\begin{gather*}
\Phi\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \Phi\left(u_{2}, v_{2}\right) \underset{\substack{u_{1}, \bar{u}_{2} \rightarrow u \\
v_{1}, v_{2} \rightarrow v}}{ }\left[\theta\left(u_{2}-u_{1}\right) \theta\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)+\theta\left(u_{1}-u_{2}\right) \theta\left(v_{2}-v_{1}\right)\right] \\
\times\left(\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|+\left|v_{1}-v_{2}\right|\right)^{-d / 2} \Phi(u, v)+\cdots \tag{150}
\end{gather*}
$$

and
$\Phi(u, v) \Phi\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \underset{\substack{u_{1} \rightarrow u \\ u_{2} \rightarrow u}}{=}\left[\theta\left(u-u_{2}\right)+\theta\left(u_{1}-u\right)\right]\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d / 2} \Phi(u, v)+\cdots$.
The remaining MOPEs (141)-(144) for the bulk and boundary operators are unchanged at this order.

One important remark is in order, about the MOPEs (140) and (151). For the simple RW contact operator $\Xi$, (140) is just the product of the MOPE for $\Xi \rightarrow \mathbf{1}$, times an independent $\Xi$, which can be viewed as a 'spectator'. As a consequence, the sum of the diagrams

which carry a potential UV divergence in the SAW model, are canceled by the counterterm for the leading divergence in (149), and no counterterm is associated with these diagrams in the Edwards model. However, the corresponding MOPE for the planar pairing model is different, since the term associated with a non-planar configuration (the second diagram in (152)), is absent. As a consequence, and as we will see later, the MOPE (151) gives a non-trivial UV singularity in the replica-interacting model and requires an additional renormalization, which is absent in the SAW model.
4.2.4. MOPE for $\Psi$. It is clear that there is an analogous MOPE for the $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}$, since these operators are products of $\Phi$ operators on two independent replicas $\alpha$ and $\beta$. More generally, one can write a MOPE for any product of multilocal-multireplica operators of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{O}_{\alpha_{1} \alpha_{2} \cdots \alpha_{p}}\left(\left\{s_{j}^{i}\right\}\right)=\mathbf{O}_{\alpha_{1}}^{1}\left(\left\{s_{j}^{1}\right\}\right) \mathbf{O}_{\alpha_{2}}^{2}\left(\left\{s_{j}^{2}\right\}\right) \cdots \mathbf{O}_{\alpha_{p}}^{p}\left(\left\{s_{j}^{p}\right\}\right) \tag{153}
\end{equation*}
$$

where each $\mathbf{O}_{\alpha_{i}}^{i}$ is a multilocal operator $\mathbf{O}^{i}$ of the form (133) for a single replica $\alpha_{i}$. Of course, the MOPE is non-trivial only if some of the replica indices $\alpha$ are common to the different multilocal-multireplica operators. We give here the MOPE for the $\Psi$ operators which are of interest for the renormalization of the model at one loop. For a single $\Psi$ we have


For two $\Psi$ we have
$\Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{1}, v_{1}\right) \Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{2}, v_{2}\right) \underset{\substack{u_{1}, \overline{\bar{u}}_{2} \rightarrow u \\ v_{1}, v_{2} \rightarrow v}}{=}\left[\theta\left(u_{2}-u_{1}\right) \theta\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)+\theta\left(u_{1}-u_{2}\right) \theta\left(v_{2}-v_{1}\right)\right]$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\times\left(\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|+\left|v_{1}-v_{2}\right|\right)^{-d} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)+\cdots \tag{155}
\end{equation*}
$$

and
$\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v) \Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \underset{\substack{u_{1} \rightarrow u \\ u_{2} \rightarrow u}}{=}\left[\theta\left(u-u_{2}\right)+\theta\left(u_{1}-u\right)\right]\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)+\cdots$


Let us note that the product (155) of two $\Psi$ which share only a single replica $\alpha$ generates a 3 -replica operator of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{\alpha \beta} \Psi_{\alpha \gamma} \rightarrow \Psi_{\alpha \beta \gamma}^{(3)}, \quad \Psi_{\alpha \beta \gamma}^{(3)}(u, v)=\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v) \Phi_{\beta}(u, v) \Phi_{\gamma}(u, v) \tag{157}
\end{equation*}
$$

which turns out to be irrelevant. But the product (156) involving three replicas is relevant: $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v) \Psi_{\alpha \gamma}\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \underset{\substack{u=u \\ u_{2} \rightarrow u}}{=}\left[\theta\left(u-u_{2}\right)+\theta\left(u_{1}-u\right)\right]\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)+\cdots$


For the bulk operators and local boundary operators the MOPE is similar to (141)-(144). For the bulk we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}\left(u_{1}\right) \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}\left(u_{2}\right)_{u_{1} \rightarrow u_{2}}^{=} 8 \delta\left(u_{1}-u_{2}\right) \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}(u)+\cdots  \tag{159}\\
& u_{1} u_{2}
\end{align*} \underset{u}{\times}+\cdots .
$$

and [42]

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right)\left[\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}(u)+\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\beta}^{2}(u)\right]_{\substack{u_{1} \rightarrow u \\
u_{2} \rightarrow u}}^{=}-4 d \Theta\left(u_{1}<u<u_{2}\right)\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d-1} \mathbf{1}(u) \\
& +\left[1+(d-1) \Theta\left(u_{1}<u<u_{2}\right)\right]\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d}\left[\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}(u)+\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\beta}^{2}(u)\right] \\
& \underset{u}{\substack{\text { 首: }}}+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

The four terms in the square bracket in (160) are obtained by not contracting $\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}(u)$ (first term), contracting twice (second term) or once (third and fourth terms).

For the boundary operator we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}(0) \underset{\substack{u_{1} \rightarrow 0 \\ u_{2} \rightarrow 0}}{=}\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|^{-d} \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}(0)+\cdots \tag{161}
\end{equation*}
$$



The trivial one is

$$
\begin{align*}
& \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}(u) \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}(0) \underset{u \rightarrow 0}{=} 0+\cdots  \tag{162}\\
& \stackrel{\digamma_{x}}{0 u}+\stackrel{0}{ }+\cdots
\end{align*}
$$

This MOPE structure for the multilocal-multireplica operators can be shown to hold at higher order, and to have a nested structure for its sub-singularities, as for the singlereplica case. It is this nested structure of the MOPE which ensures that the model is renormalizable.

### 4.3. Renormalizability

We can now analyze the short-distance singularities of the full interacting theory with $n$ replicas for $\varepsilon$ close to 0 . The analysis is very similar to the general proof of the renormalizability of the SAW and SAM models [32]-[36]. Thus we can constrain ourselves to an outline.

We compute the partition function and the correlation functions of the model for open strands and generic $n$, as defined in section 3 , with $d$ or $\varepsilon$ as an analytic regularization parameter. Using the standard rules of analytic (or dimensional) regularization, the integrals are calculated for $d \neq 2$, treating short-distance divergences via a finite-part prescription. Within this framework, UV divergences appear as poles in the complex $d$ plane. There are no long-distance IR divergences since the strand length $L$ is kept finite and acts as an IR regulator.

The UV poles at $\varepsilon=0$ are associated with the terms of the MOPE with the correct power counting. They give the superficial UV divergences of the theory. These divergences can be subtracted by adding counterterms to the action if they are proportional to the original operators in the action and if no new terms are generated under renormalization.

According to the MOPE derived above, the dangerous UV terms come from the MOPE for products of operators of the following form:
Firstly
$\prod_{i} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{i}, u_{i}^{\prime}\right) \prod_{j} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}\left(u_{j}^{\prime \prime}\right) \prod_{k} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\beta}^{2}\left(u_{k}^{\prime \prime \prime}\right){ }_{u_{i}, u_{i}^{\prime}, u_{j}^{\prime \prime}, u_{k}^{\prime \prime \prime} \rightarrow u} \mathbf{1}(u)+\left(\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}(u)+\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\beta}^{2}(u)\right)$,
which describes the MOPE for a product of local and bilocal operators into a local operator. The coefficient for the relevant identity operator $\mathbf{1}(u)$ gives dimension-full UV divergences, i.e. poles in the complex $\varepsilon$ plane for negative values of $\varepsilon=-2 / p, p$ integer. These do not give a pole at $\varepsilon=0$ and thus do not require a renormalization in the minimal subtraction scheme. Physically, this term gives a dimension-full UV divergence of the form $\Lambda^{-1} L$, where $\Lambda$ is a physical UV regulator (with dimension of a mass) and $L$ is the strand length. Since the strand length $L$ is kept fixed in our scheme, this divergence is the same for all partition functions and does therefore cancel in correlation functions.

The coefficient for the marginal operators $\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}(u)$ and $\dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\beta}^{2}(u)$ gives a pole at $\varepsilon=0$ and will be subtracted by a wavefunction counterterm proportional to the free action $\mathcal{S}_{0}$.

Secondly

$$
\begin{align*}
\prod_{i} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{i}, v_{i}\right) & {\left[\prod_{j} \Psi_{\left.. .\left(u_{j}^{\prime}, u_{j}^{\prime \prime}\right) \prod_{k} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{.}^{2}\left(u_{k}^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)\right]}\right.} \\
& \times\left[\prod_{l} \Psi_{. .\left(v_{l}^{\prime}, v_{l}^{\prime \prime}\right)}^{\left.\prod_{m} \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}\left(v_{m}^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)\right] \underset{\substack{u_{i}, u_{i}^{\prime}, u_{j}^{\prime \prime},, \prime_{j \prime \prime}^{\prime \prime \prime} \rightarrow u \\
v_{i}, v_{k}^{\prime}, v_{l}^{\prime}, v_{m}^{\prime \prime \prime} \rightarrow v}}{ } \Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)}\right. \tag{164}
\end{align*}
$$

which describes the MOPE for a product of local and bilocal operators into a single bilocal operator. This gives also poles at $\varepsilon=0$ which are subtracted by a coupling constant counterterm proportional to the interaction term $\mathcal{S}_{\text {int }}$ in the action.

Thirdly, for the open strand, there is a divergence coming from the MOPE for the boundary operator $\mathbf{1}_{b}$, here located at $u=0$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\prod_{i} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}\left(u_{i}, u_{i}^{\prime}\right) \prod_{j} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\alpha}^{2}\left(u_{j}^{\prime \prime}\right) \prod_{k} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\beta}^{2}\left(u_{k}^{\prime \prime \prime}\right) \underset{u_{i}, u_{i}^{\prime}, u_{j}^{\prime \prime}, u_{k}^{\prime \prime \prime} \rightarrow 0}{\longrightarrow} \mathbf{1}_{b}(0) . \tag{165}
\end{equation*}
$$

This divergence is subtracted by a new counterterm proportional to the boundary operator $\mathbf{1}_{b}$. It is, of course, not present for closed strands.

There are no UV divergences associated with the auxiliary fields $\tilde{\gamma}_{\alpha}^{a} \dot{\gamma}_{\alpha}^{a}$. This is not surprising since these auxiliary fields are introduced to organize the topological expansion of the perturbative expansion and to construct the planar limit for $N \rightarrow \infty$.

The analysis of the sub-divergences and the fact that the UV poles can be recursively subtracted in perturbation theory is similar to the one of [32]-[36], [38, 42] and shall not be repeated here.

Finally, let us stress that the arguments for perturbative renormalizability are valid for any value of $n$ (the number of replicas) and of $1 / N$ (the parameter for the topological expansion of perturbation theory).

We can now study the renormalized theory, and write the corresponding renormalization-group equations.

### 4.4. Bare and renormalized action and observables

Renormalizability of the theory means that, when expressed in terms of the renormalized field $\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}$ and of the dimensionless renormalized coupling constant $g_{\mathrm{R}}$, the theory defined with the renormalized action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}} ; g_{\mathrm{R}}, \mu\right]$ for the open strand with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}\right]=\sum_{\alpha} \int_{0<s<L}\left(\frac{\mathbb{Z}}{4} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\tilde{\gamma} \dot{\gamma}\right)-g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g} \mu^{-\varepsilon} \sum_{\alpha<\beta} \iint_{0<u<v<L} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{\mathrm{R}}(u, v)+\sum_{\alpha} 2 \mathbb{Z}_{1} \tag{166}
\end{equation*}
$$

and with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{\mathrm{R}}(u, v)=\tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R} \alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}_{\alpha}}(u)\right) \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}_{\beta}}(u)\right) \tag{167}
\end{equation*}
$$

is UV-finite when $\varepsilon=0 . \mathbb{Z}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{g}$ are, respectively, the wavefunction counterterm and the coupling-constant counterterms. They will correspond to a renormalization of the operators $\dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}$ and $\Psi . \mu$ is the renormalization mass scale, which has dimension $L^{-1} . \mathbb{Z}_{1}$
is a new boundary counterterm and is associated with a renormalization of the boundary identity operator $\mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}$. The counterterms are defined as a perturbative series in $g_{\mathrm{R}}$, of the form

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{Z}=1+\sum_{k>0} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{k} A_{k}(\varepsilon)  \tag{168}\\
& \mathbb{Z}_{g}=1+\sum_{k>0} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{k} B_{k}(\varepsilon)  \tag{169}\\
& \mathbb{Z}_{1}=\sum_{k>0} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{k} C_{k}(\varepsilon) . \tag{170}
\end{align*}
$$

The counterterm coefficients $A_{k}(\varepsilon), B_{k}(\varepsilon)$ and $C_{k}(\varepsilon)$ contain poles at $\varepsilon=0$ which cancel the UV poles of the bare theory. For the general case, these coefficients depend on $n$ and $N$. No renormalization is required for the auxiliary fields.

As usual, defining the bare field $\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}$ and the (dimension-full) bare coupling constant $g_{\mathrm{B}}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}=\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}^{1 / 2}, \quad g_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g} \mathbb{Z}^{d} \mu^{-\varepsilon}, \quad \varepsilon=d-2 \tag{171}
\end{equation*}
$$

we can rewrite the renormalized theory as a bare theory, defined by the bare action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}\right]$ given by
$S_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}\right]=\sum_{\alpha} \int_{0<s<L}\left(\frac{1}{4} \dot{\mathrm{r}}^{2}+\tilde{\gamma} \dot{\gamma}\right)-g_{\mathrm{B}} \sum_{\alpha<\beta} \iint_{0<u<v<L} \Psi_{\alpha \beta}^{\mathrm{B}}(u, v)$.
Similarly, for an open strand, this amounts to renormalizing the boundary operator $\mathbf{1}_{b}$ through

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{1}_{b}^{\mathrm{B}}=\mathrm{e}^{-\mathbb{Z}_{1}} \mathbf{1}_{b}^{\mathrm{R}} \tag{173}
\end{equation*}
$$

When computing the counterterms and UV-finite observables for the renormalized theory from the UV divergent bare theory, one must be very careful with the field renormalization and the treatment of the translational zero modes. To see this, let us first consider the partition function for the closed strand, $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{\text {closed }}(g, L)$, as defined by (99). Since the (infinite) contribution of the translational zero modes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int \prod_{\alpha} \mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{r}_{\alpha}=\left[(2 \pi)^{d} \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\alpha}=0\right)\right]^{n} \tag{174}
\end{equation*}
$$

has already been factored out, this partition function has dimension

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{\text {closed }}(g ; L) \simeq[\mathbf{r}]^{-d n} \tag{175}
\end{equation*}
$$

Taking into account the renormalization of the field $\mathbf{r}$ given by (171), the relation between the bare partition function, computed with the bare action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}\right]$, and the renormalized partition function is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{\text {closed }}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right) \mathbb{Z}^{(n d) / 2}=\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{R}}^{\text {closed }}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, L\right) \tag{176}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\mathbb{Z}$ the wavefunction renormalization factor.

The partition function for one open strand $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q} ; g, L)$ is defined by (103), with $\mathbf{q}$ the external momentum. It has scaling dimension zero:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q} ; g, L) \simeq 1 . \tag{177}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the external momentum $\mathbf{q}$ is conjugate to the field $\mathbf{r}$, it is renormalized as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}}=\mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}^{-1 / 2} \tag{178}
\end{equation*}
$$

The relation between the bare partition function for a single open strand (computed with the bare action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}\right]$, and expressed as a function of the bare coupling $g_{\mathrm{B}}$ and the bare momentum $\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}}$ ) and the UV-finite renormalized partition function (computed with the renormalized action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}} ; g_{\mathrm{R}}\right]$ and expressed as a function of the renormalized coupling $g_{\mathrm{R}}$ and the renormalized momentum $\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{R}}$ ) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right) \mathrm{e}^{-2 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}}=\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{R}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{R}} ; g_{\mathrm{R}}, L\right) \tag{179}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note the additional multiplicative boundary renormalization factor $\exp \left(-2 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}\right)$ which is, of course, not present for closed strands, and which is important for the calculations.

Finally we consider the partition function for two open strands in interaction $\mathcal{Z}^{(2)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} \cdots \mathbf{q}_{4} ; g, L\right)$, defined by (114). We have seen that it must be decomposed into terms associated with the contribution of the so-called ' $Q$ sectors' where $Q$ replicas interact amongst the $n$ available replicas, $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} \cdots \mathbf{q}_{3} ; g, L\right)$, defined by (117). Each term $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} \cdots \mathbf{q}_{3} ; g, L\right)$ has a different scaling dimension

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} \cdots \mathbf{q}_{3} ; g, L\right) \simeq[\mathbf{r}]^{Q d} \tag{180}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore the relation between the bare two-strand partition function and the renormalized one is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{(2, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right) \mathbb{Z}^{-(Q d) / 2} \mathrm{e}^{-4 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}}=\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{R}}^{(2, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{R}} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{R}}, L\right) \tag{181}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the boundary renormalization factor is now $\exp \left(-4 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}\right)$ since we have two strands, hence four endpoints.

The argument is a bit sketchy, but can be made more rigorous by taking into account the functional measure $\mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}]$ in the definition of the RW model, and using the fact that this functional measure is dimensionless for closed strands, but dimension-full for open strands, with dimension

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}]^{\text {closed }} \simeq 1, \quad \mathcal{D}[\mathbf{r}]^{(\text {open })} \simeq[\mathbf{r}]^{n d} . \tag{182}
\end{equation*}
$$

The difference can be viewed as the insertion of a contact operator $\tilde{\delta}^{d}(\mathbf{r}(0)-\mathbf{r}(L))$ for each replica in the open ensemble, which closes the strand and thus leads to the closed ensemble.

### 4.5. Beta function and anomalous dimensions

We use the minimal subtraction scheme (MS scheme), i.e. define the counterterms $\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Z}_{g}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$ in such a way that they contain only poles at $\varepsilon=0$, but no finite part with analytic terms in $\varepsilon$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{Z}=1+g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{a_{1}}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}\left(\frac{a_{2}}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{a_{2}^{\prime}}{\varepsilon}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)  \tag{183}\\
& \mathbb{Z}_{g}=1+g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{b_{1}}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}\left(\frac{b_{2}}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{b_{2}^{\prime}}{\varepsilon}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)  \tag{184}\\
& \mathbb{Z}_{1}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{c_{1}}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}\left(\frac{c_{2}}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{c_{2}^{\prime}}{\varepsilon}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right) . \tag{185}
\end{align*}
$$

The $\beta_{g}$ function for the coupling is defined as the variation of the renormalized coupling with respect to the renormalization scale $\mu$. Using (171) we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right):=-\left.\mu \frac{\mathrm{d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}{\mathrm{~d} \mu}\right|_{g_{\mathrm{B}}}=-\varepsilon\left[\frac{1}{g_{\mathrm{R}}}+\frac{\mathrm{d} \log \mathbb{Z}_{g}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}+(2+\varepsilon) \frac{\mathrm{d} \log \mathbb{Z}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}\right]^{-1} . \tag{186}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $\beta_{g}$ is the Wilson flow function considered in Lässig-Wiese [31] and our short paper [47]. Its derivative $\beta_{g}^{\prime}$ gives the scaling dimension of $g_{\mathrm{R}}$ (in the sense of Wilson, hence in units of mass $\mu$ ):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g}=\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}} \beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \tag{187}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the renormalized coupling $g_{\mathrm{R}}$ is the scaling field associated with the bilocal overlap operator $\Psi_{\mathrm{R}}(u, v)$, the scaling dimension of the operator $\Psi$ (in units of $\mu$ ) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{\Psi}=2-\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}} \beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) . \tag{188}
\end{equation*}
$$

In [47] we considered the dimension of $\mathbf{r}$ (in units of length $L \sim 1 / \mu), \chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$, defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\frac{1}{2}\left[1+\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \log \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}{\mathrm{d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}\right] \equiv \frac{1}{2}\left[1+\gamma\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)\right] \tag{189}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right):=\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \log \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}{\mathrm{d} g_{\mathrm{R}}} \tag{190}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ equals minus the scaling dimension of $\mathbf{r}$ considered as a local operator (hence in units of mass $\mu$ )

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{\mathbf{r}}=-\chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \tag{191}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally the scaling dimension for the boundary operator $\mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}$ is (still in units of mass $\mu$ )

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{\mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}}=\gamma_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \mathbb{Z}_{1}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}} \tag{192}
\end{equation*}
$$

These formulae will be used to derive the anomalous dimensions and the renormalizationgroup flow of the RNA model from the two-loop calculation of the counterterms presented in section 5 .

It is also possible to study the renormalization of the contact operator $\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v)=$ $\tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(v)\right)$ and to compute its scaling dimension $\Delta_{\Phi}$. This is done in section 4.7.

### 4.6. MS and $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ subtraction schemes

We use two slightly different subtraction schemes. The first one stated in (183)-(185) is the standard minimal subtraction scheme (MS scheme), where the counterterms $\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Z}_{g}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$ are chosen such that they contain only poles in $\varepsilon$, but no term analytic in $\varepsilon$. It is useful to make the connection with the renormalization in the Lässig-Wiese formulation [31], see section 4.8.

The second one is denoted $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ and is defined as follows: remarking that the relation between the bare and the renormalized coupling constant is $g_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g} \mathbb{Z}^{2+\varepsilon} \mu^{-\varepsilon}$, its total renormalization factor is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}=\mathbb{Z}_{g} \mathbb{Z}^{2+\varepsilon} . \tag{193}
\end{equation*}
$$

It contains also analytic terms of order $\varepsilon^{n}, n \geq 0$. If we choose $\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}$ to have pure poles in $\varepsilon$, together with $\mathbb{Z}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$, we obtain the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ renormalization scheme where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}=\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}^{1 / 2}, \quad g_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g} \mu^{-\varepsilon} \tag{194}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathbb{Z}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$ are still of the form (183) and (185) (but with a priori different coefficients $a_{2}^{\prime}$ and $c_{2}^{\prime}$ ), and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}=1+g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{\bar{b}_{1}}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}\left(\frac{\bar{b}_{2}}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{\bar{b}_{2}^{\prime}}{\varepsilon}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right) \tag{195}
\end{equation*}
$$

The two schemes MS and $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ differ by a finite redefinition of the renormalized coupling constant $g_{\mathrm{R}}$. In the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme the definition (186) for the new beta function $\bar{\beta}_{g}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\beta}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-\left.\mu \frac{\mathrm{d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}{\mathrm{~d} \mu}\right|_{g_{\mathrm{B}}}=-\varepsilon\left[\frac{1}{g_{\mathrm{R}}}+\frac{\mathrm{d} \log \overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}\right]^{-1} \tag{196}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 4.7. Renormalization and anomalous dimension of the operator $\Phi$

We have seen that the local field $\mathbf{r}$ and the overlap operators $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}$ are renormalized and get dimensions $\chi_{\mathbf{r}}$ and $\Delta_{\Psi}$. Similarly the bilocal contact operator $\Phi_{\alpha}$, involving a single replica $\alpha$, must be renormalized and gets an anomalous dimension $\Delta_{\Phi}$. This dimension plays an important role in the analysis of the model, in particular in the 'locking' mechanism presented in [31] and discussed below.
4.7.1. Contact operator $\Phi$ for a single strand. To compute the anomalous dimension of $\Phi$, we must compute correlation functions involving this operator. We first consider the contact operator between two points $u$ and $v$ for a single strand with replica index $\alpha$. It is, from (89):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{\alpha}(u, v)=\tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(v)\right) \tag{197}
\end{equation*}
$$

(For simplicity of notation, we omit the dressing by the auxiliary fields which is necessary to make it a planar operator.) It is depicted by a single arch as in figure 18, see also equation (32). Its engineering dimension in units of $\mu$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{\Phi}^{0}=\frac{d}{2}=1+\frac{\varepsilon}{2} . \tag{198}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 18. Contact operator $\Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2}$ between two strands.

This operator allows us to define the 'height operator' $h(s)$ for a single closed strand:

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(s):=\iint_{u<s<v} \Phi(u, v) . \tag{199}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the theory is renormalizable the operator $\Phi$ can be renormalized as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{\mathrm{R}}=\mathbb{Z}_{\Phi} \Phi_{\mathrm{B}}, \tag{200}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Phi_{B}$ is the bare operator (197) involving the bare field $\mathbf{r}_{B}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}$ is the renormalization factor, computed in either the MS or $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme. Its coefficients depend on $n$ (the replica number) and contains ultraviolet poles in $\varepsilon$. The standard RG analysis shows that the scaling dimension of $\Phi$ in the renormalized theory is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \equiv \Delta_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\Delta_{\Phi}^{0}+\gamma_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right), \quad \gamma_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \log \mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}}{\mathrm{d} g_{\mathrm{R}}} \tag{201}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ is the coupling constant $\beta$ function given by (186). Its value at the UV fixed point $g_{\mathrm{R}}^{*}$, i.e. at the freezing transition, gives the contact exponent $\rho$ at the transition:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho^{*}=\Delta_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{*}\right) . \tag{202}
\end{equation*}
$$

4.7.2. Two-strand contact operator $\Phi^{1,2}$. It is more convenient to consider the contact operator between two different interacting (open) strands, in the same spirit as in section 3.6. The two strands labeled 1 and 2 are described by the RW $\mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}$ and $\mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}$, respectively (and the associated auxiliary fields). The inter-strand contact operator $\Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2}(u, v)$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2}(u, v)=\tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha}(v)\right) \tag{203}
\end{equation*}
$$

times the appropriate dressing to ensure planarity. This operator is represented diagrammatically by a single line between the two strands. Repeating the analysis of the UV divergences and the renormalization for this operator, it is easy to see that the singularities come from the very same terms in the MOPE as for $\Phi$, that is from the singularities when a bunch of $\Psi$ coalesces on the endpoints of $\Phi$. This implies that $\Phi_{\alpha}^{1,2}$ is renormalized in exactly the same way as $\Phi$, namely that the renormalized operator is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{\mathrm{R}}^{1,2}=\mathbb{Z}_{\Phi} \Phi_{\mathrm{B}}^{1,2} \tag{204}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}$ containing the same counterterms as in (200).

We consider in perturbation theory the following partition function:

which contains all the diagrams which contribute to the renormalization of $\Phi$. This partition function is the partition function of two strands (replica bundles), with interactions between replicas inside each strand 1 and 2, no interactions between these two strands (this would result in higher replica operators, not $\Phi$ ) and constrained to be in contact via the replica $\alpha_{0}$. We have omitted the auxiliary fields and the boundary operators $\Gamma_{1}$ and $\Gamma_{2}$ which are present in the definition of the partition functions of open strands (102). The constraints on the path integrals $\mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha}(0)=0$ and $\mathbf{r}_{2 \beta}(0)=0$ take care of the zero modes, except for $\mathbf{r}_{2 \alpha_{0}}$, whose zero mode is fixed through $\mathbf{r}_{1 \alpha_{0}}(0)=0$ and the operator $\Phi_{\alpha_{0}}^{1,2}(u, v)$.

This partition function is renormalized as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)} \mathrm{R}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\mathbb{Z}^{-d / 2} \mathbb{Z}_{\Phi} \mathrm{e}^{-4 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}} \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)} \mathrm{B}^{( }\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right) \tag{206}
\end{equation*}
$$

(compare with the renormalization of the $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2, Q)}$ partition functions in (182), where there are $Q$ replica interactions between the two strands). The diagrams and the corresponding amplitudes are discussed in section 5.5, and the corresponding counterterm $\mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}$ and scaling dimension $\Delta_{\Phi}$ are calculated in section 6 . However, we shall now derive directly a scaling relation for $\Delta_{\Phi}$ at the fixed point $g^{*}$, which implies a scaling relation between the exponents $\rho^{*}$ (the contact exponent) and $\zeta^{*}=\zeta\left(g^{*}\right)$ (the full dimension of the $\mathbf{r}$ field).
4.7.3. A scaling relation between $\Delta_{\Phi}$ and $\Delta_{\mathrm{r}}$. We remark that $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}$ can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}=\frac{1}{n^{2}}\left[-\left.\frac{\partial}{\partial \mathbf{q}^{2}} \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q})\right|_{\mathbf{q}=0}\right]^{2} . \tag{207}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed each $-\left.\left(\partial / \partial \mathbf{q}^{2}\right) \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q})\right|_{\mathbf{q}=0}$ gives the partition function for a single open-strand bundle with a point marked on one of the $n$ replicas. Taking the square gives the partition function for two replicas. The factor of $1 / n^{2}$ takes care of the fact that the replica $\alpha_{0}$ is not summed over in the definition of $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}$. Using the renormalization of the partition function for one open strand given in equations (178) and (179), $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}$ is UV-finite for

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{\Phi}=\mathbb{Z}^{-2+d / 2} . \tag{208}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{\Phi}$ is not subtracted minimally, but this is enough to compute the full dimension of $\Phi$ at the fixed point, using (201):

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{\rho}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\bar{\Delta}_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) & =1+\frac{\varepsilon}{2}-\left(1-\frac{\varepsilon}{2}\right) \beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\partial \log (\mathbb{Z})}{\partial g_{\mathrm{R}}} \\
& =1+\frac{\varepsilon}{2}-\left(1-\frac{\varepsilon}{2}\right)\left(2 \chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)-1\right) \\
& =2-(2-\varepsilon) \chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \tag{209}
\end{align*}
$$

with $\chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ defined in (189). At a fixed point $g^{*}$ we get the scaling relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho^{*}+(2-\varepsilon) \chi^{*}=2 . \tag{210}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the scaling relation $\rho^{*}+\zeta^{*}=2$ from equation (8), this implies the relation between the roughness exponent $\zeta^{*}$ of the height $h$ and the dimension of $\mathbf{r}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta^{*}=(2-\varepsilon) \chi^{*} \equiv(4-d) \chi^{*} \tag{211}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $d=3(\varepsilon=1)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta^{*}=\chi^{*}, \tag{212}
\end{equation*}
$$

as expected, since $h$ is the height variable, equivalent to the radial coordinate $h=|\mathbf{r}|$ for the random walk.

### 4.8. Relation with the length renormalization framework of Lässig-Wiese

In the original one-loop renormalization-group calculation of [31] by Lässig and Wiese the random RNA folding model is not formulated in terms of a dressed random walk model with auxiliary fields $\mathbf{r}$. The model is defined as a perturbative expansion in the disorder strength $g$ in terms of the overlap operator $\Psi$. The renormalizations at one-loop order are extracted from the behavior of the free energy at two-loop order. Since there is no $\mathbf{r}$ field in this formulation, there is no renormalization factor $\mathbb{Z}$ for this field. Also in their scheme two renormalizations are required: the first one is a renormalization of the coupling constant $g$ as here, but the second one is a renormalization of the length $L$ of the RNA strand.

In order to compare our results with those of [31], and to check that our general argument for the renormalizability of the model implies the consistency of the renormalization scheme of [31], we must understand the relation between these two renormalization schemes. This relation is, in fact, easy to establish.

Let us start from our renormalization scheme. The renormalized action is of the form (we omit the auxiliary fields, the associated indices $a, b, \ldots$, the replica indices $\alpha, \beta, \ldots$, the boundary counterterms, and consider only closed strands)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}\right]=\frac{\mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}{4} \int_{0<u<L} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathrm{R}}(u)^{2}-g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \mu^{-\varepsilon} \iint_{0<u<v<L} \Psi_{\mathrm{R}}(u, v) \tag{213}
\end{equation*}
$$

This renormalized action can be rewritten as a bare action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}$ in terms of the bare field $\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}$ and the bare coupling constant $g_{\mathrm{B}}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}\right]=\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}\right]=\frac{1}{4} \int_{0<u<L} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathrm{B}}(u)^{2}-g_{\mathrm{B}} \iint_{0<u<v<L} \Psi_{\mathrm{B}}(u, v) \tag{214}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided that we renormalize the field $\mathbf{r}$ and the coupling constant $g$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}(u)=\mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)^{1 / 2} \mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}(u), \quad g_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)^{d} \mu^{-\varepsilon} \tag{215}
\end{equation*}
$$

The overlap operator $\Psi$ is defined as usual as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)=\delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(v)\right) \delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\beta}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\beta}(v)\right) \tag{216}
\end{equation*}
$$

so that we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{\mathrm{B}}(u, v)=\mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)^{-d} \Psi_{\mathrm{R}}(u, v) . \tag{217}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now reconstruct the Lässig-Wiese renormalization scheme from our scheme. We can consider the strand length $L$ and the base coordinates $u \in[0, L]$ as renormalized length parameters:

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=L_{\mathrm{R}}, \quad u=u_{\mathrm{R}} \in\left[0, L_{\mathrm{R}}\right] \tag{218}
\end{equation*}
$$

and in our scheme the length $L$ is not renormalized, i.e. the length in the bare action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}$ is the same as the length in the renormalized action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}$.

Instead let us construct another renormalization scheme (hereafter indicated by 'tilde' superscripts) where the coupling constant $g$ and the length $L$ are renormalized, but where the field $\mathbf{r}$ is not renormalized. We define the base length parameter $\tilde{u}_{\mathrm{B}}$ and the renormalized length $\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}=\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) L_{\mathrm{R}}, \quad \tilde{u}_{\mathrm{B}}=\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) u_{\mathrm{R}} \in\left[0, \tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}\right] \tag{219}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ a renormalization length factor (to be determined). Similarly the bare coupling constant $\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}$ is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \tilde{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \mu^{-\varepsilon} \tag{220}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ the coupling constant renormalization factor. The $\mathbf{r}$ field is not renormalized; the bare field is simply

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\tilde{u}_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}\left(u_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \tag{221}
\end{equation*}
$$

so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\Psi}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\tilde{u}_{\mathrm{B}}, \tilde{v}_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\Psi_{\mathrm{R}}\left(u_{\mathrm{R}}, v_{\mathrm{R}}\right) . \tag{222}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is a simple exercise to check that if we choose as counterterms

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)^{-1}, \quad \tilde{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\mathbb{Z}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \mathbb{Z}^{2}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \tag{223}
\end{equation*}
$$

we have renormalized the theory in the Lässig-Wiese scheme, since we can rewrite our renormalized theory, given by our renormalized action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}$ in equation (213), which gives a UV-finite theory, as a bare LW theory, with the bare action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}\right]=\tilde{\mathcal{S}}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\tilde{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathrm{B}}\right]=\frac{1}{4} \int_{0<\tilde{u}_{\mathrm{B}}<\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}} \dot{\tilde{\mathbf{r}}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}-\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}} \iint_{0<\tilde{u}_{\mathrm{B}}<\tilde{v}_{\mathrm{B}}<\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}} \tilde{\Psi}_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\tilde{u}_{\mathrm{B}}, \tilde{v}_{\mathrm{B}}\right) . \tag{224}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have thus proven that our renormalization scheme implies that the Lässig-Wiese renormalization scheme exists and is consistent at all orders. The reader interested in the precise correspondence between the one-loop calculations of [31] and our formalism may check that in [31] the calculations are done in a minimal subtraction scheme where the renormalization scale is set by the renormalized strand length. This corresponds in our formalism to set $\mu=L_{\mathrm{R}}^{-1}$ and to choose a minimal subtraction scheme where the counterterms for the coupling constant $\tilde{g}$, that is $\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}$, contain pure poles in $\varepsilon$. The relation between the $\beta$ functions is obtained as follows. Insert $\mu^{-1}=L_{\mathrm{R}}=\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}} / \tilde{\mathbb{Z}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}} \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ in (220), and use (223) to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g} \mathbb{Z}^{2+\varepsilon}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}^{\varepsilon} \tag{225}
\end{equation*}
$$

Table 1. Correspondence between our renormalization scheme and the LW scheme [31].

| This work | $[31]$ by LW | Denomination |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mu$ | $\mu=L_{\mathrm{R}}^{-1}$ | Renormalization scale |
| $g_{\mathrm{R}}$ | $u$ | Dimensionless renormalized coupling |
| $\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}$ | $g_{0}$ | Bare coupling |
| $\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}$ | $L_{0}$ | Bare length |
| $L=L_{\mathrm{R}}$ | $L$ | Renormalized length |
| $\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}^{-1}=\mathbb{Z}$ | $Z_{L}$ | Length renormalization factor |
| $\tilde{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}^{-1}=\mathbb{Z}_{g}^{-1} \mathbb{Z}^{-2}$ | $Z_{g}$ | Coupling renormalization factor |
| $\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ | $\beta(u)$ | Beta function |

Comparing (215) and (225), we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}} \frac{\mathrm{~d}}{\mathrm{~d} \tilde{L}_{\mathrm{B}}} g_{\mathrm{R}}\right|_{\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}} \equiv-\left.\mu \frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{~d} \mu} g_{\mathrm{R}}\right|_{g_{\mathrm{B}}} \tag{226}
\end{equation*}
$$

The lhs is the $\beta$ function denoted $\beta(u)$ (with $u=g_{\mathrm{R}}$ ) in LW [31], whereas the rhs is our $\beta$ function $\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ in equation (186). According to (223) this corresponds to our minimal subtraction scheme MS. The precise dictionary between our notations and results and those of [31] are given in table 1.

## 5. Two-loop diagrams

### 5.1. Presentation of the calculation, fixed-length scheme

This section is devoted to the explicit calculation of the two-loop diagrams which are required to evaluate the renormalization factors and the renormalization-group functions at second order. The main calculation will be performed for open strands in the fixed-length framework which is presented and discussed in the previous sections. For completeness and comparison with the calculations of [31] we shall also discuss the socalled grand-canonical scheme where an integration over the length $L$ of the strands is performed. This scheme has the advantages that it allows for an independent check, and that some integrals are much simpler.

We first recall the definition of the amplitudes in the fixed-length framework. The partition function for $p$ strands, $\mathcal{Z}^{(p)}\left(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)$ is decomposed into a sum of the contribution of the $Q$ sectors, where $Q$ is the number of interacting replicas between two strands, according to (114). Each sector gives the partition function $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(p, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)$ which is a function of the $2 p-1$ independent external momenta $\mathbf{q}$. The $2 n-Q$ delta functions for the conservation of external momenta are already extracted and taken into account in (114). To extract the necessary renormalization factors, in fact we only need two cases: first, $p=1$, and $Q=0$, with the partition function denoted $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)$ and second $p_{\tilde{z}}=2, Q=2$. Note that $p=2, Q=0$ reduces to the previous one since $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2,0)}=\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)} \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}$ and the case $p=2, Q=1$ is trivial since $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2,1)}=0$.
5.1.1. One-strand diagrams. The perturbative expansion of the one-strand partition function $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q} ; g, L)$ is written as a sum over one-strand planar diagrams $\mathcal{E}_{i}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} g_{\mathrm{B}}^{k} \sum_{\substack{\text { diagrams }}} c\left(\mathcal{E}_{i}\right) \tilde{E}_{i}(\mathbf{q} ; L) . \tag{227}
\end{equation*}
$$

$c\left(\mathcal{E}_{i}\right)$ is the combinatorial factor of the planar diagram $\mathcal{E}_{\dot{\tilde{L}}}$. This combinatorial (or symmetry) factor depends on $n$ (the number of replicas). $E_{i}(\mathbf{q} ; L)$ is the amplitude of the one-strand diagram $\mathcal{E}_{i}$. It is given by an integral over the position of the internal arch points of amplitudes of the general form given by (106). For a diagram of order $k$ (with $k$ double arches), by homogeneity this amplitude is of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{E}_{i}(\mathbf{q} ; L)=L^{k(2-2 \theta)} E_{i}\left(\mathbf{q} L^{1 / 2}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-n \mathbf{q}^{2} L} \tag{228}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, for historical reasons and to make an easy comparison with [31], we keep the notation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta=\frac{d}{2}=1+\frac{\varepsilon}{2} . \tag{229}
\end{equation*}
$$

Each dimensionless amplitude $E_{i}\left(\mathbf{q}^{\prime}\right)$ depends only on the dimensionless momentum $\mathbf{q}^{\prime}=\mathbf{q} L^{1 / 2}$ and of course on $\theta$. The UV divergences appear in our dimensionalregularization scheme as poles at $\theta=1$ (that is $\varepsilon=0$ ). Power counting shows that the primary divergences (needed to compute the RG functions) are contained in the first two coefficients of the amplitudes $E_{i}(\mathbf{q})$ in a small-momentum expansion in $\mathbf{q}$ around $\mathbf{q}=0$. We denote these two coefficients as $A_{i}$ and $B_{i}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{i}(\mathbf{q})=A_{i}+\mathbf{q}^{2} B_{i}+\mathcal{O}\left(\mathbf{q}^{4}\right) \tag{230}
\end{equation*}
$$

(they depend on $\theta$ ). Finally, since we can express everything in terms of dimensionless quantities, we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=1 \tag{231}
\end{equation*}
$$

in the rest of the calculations in the fixed-length scheme. In this case, the calculation of the amplitudes $E_{i}(\mathbf{q})$ and of the coefficients $A_{i}$ and $B_{i}$ for each diagram $\mathcal{E}_{i}$ involves integrals over the relative successive distances between arch endpoints on the strand of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} u_{1} \int_{0}^{u_{1}} \mathrm{~d} u_{2} \cdots \int_{0}^{u_{2 k-1}} \mathrm{~d} u_{2 k} \cdots \tag{232}
\end{equation*}
$$

Setting $u_{0}=0$, and $u_{2 k+1}=1$ and denoting $v_{j}=u_{j+1}-u_{j}$ the relative distance between ordered endpoints we denote such integrals by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{v_{1}, v_{1}, \ldots v_{2 k}}=\int_{0}^{1} \cdots \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} v_{0} \cdots \tag{233}
\end{equation*}
$$

5.1.2. Two-strand diagrams. The perturbative expansion for the two-strand partition function $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2,2)}(\mathbf{q} \cdots, g, L)$ is written as a sum over the connected planar two-strand diagrams $\mathcal{C}_{i}$ with $Q=2$ replica interactions between the two strands:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(2,2)}\left(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} g_{\mathrm{B}}^{k} \sum_{\substack{\text { diagrams }}} c\left(\mathcal{C}_{i}\right) \tilde{C}_{i}(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; L) \tag{234}
\end{equation*}
$$

The two-strand diagrams are now denoted by $\mathcal{C}_{i}$ and $c\left(\mathcal{C}_{i}\right)$ is the combinatorial factor for the diagram $\mathcal{C}_{i}$. It depends on the number of replicas $n . \tilde{C}_{i}(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; L)$ denotes the amplitude of the diagram $\mathcal{C}_{i}$. It depends on the three independent external momenta $\mathbf{q}=\left\{\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2}, \mathbf{q}_{3}\right\}$, on the length of the two strands (which are taken to be equal for simplicity: $L_{1}=L_{2}=L$ ), and on $\theta$ (or $d$ or $\varepsilon$ ). Following the discussion of the previous sections, the amplitudes $\tilde{C}_{i}(\{\mathbf{q}\} ; L)$ have a scaling form similar to (228):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{C}_{i}(\{\mathbf{q}\} ; L)=L^{2 \theta+2 k(1-\theta)} C_{i}\left(\left\{\mathbf{q} L^{1 / 2}\right\}\right) . \tag{235}
\end{equation*}
$$

The UV divergences which are needed to compute the RG functions are contained in the first coefficient of the two-strand amplitude at small momenta q. Similarly we can deal with dimensionless amplitudes by setting as in (231) $L=1$. Thus we denote the dimensionless zero-momenta two-strand amplitude coefficient for the diagram $\mathcal{C}_{i}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{i}=\left.C_{i}(\{\mathbf{q}\} ; L)\right|_{\mathbf{q}=0, L=1} . \tag{236}
\end{equation*}
$$

These coefficients still depend on $\theta$ (or $d$ or $\varepsilon$ ) and have UV poles at $\theta=1$.

### 5.2. Grand-canonical scheme

We had defined above the canonical, i.e. fixed-length, partition function for open strands, $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(p, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)$. We now define the partition function for open strands in the grand-canonical scheme. This scheme leads to several important simplifications in the calculations and therefore offers a valuable check.
5.2.1. One-strand diagrams. We start with the one-strand diagrams. The partition function is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\tau}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, \tau\right):=\int_{0}^{\infty} \mathrm{d} L \mathrm{e}^{-L \tau} \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right) \tag{237}
\end{equation*}
$$

As an example, the free (non-interacting) single-strand partition function for the $n$-times replicated open RNA is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q}, L)=\mathrm{e}^{-n \mathbf{q}^{2} L} \tag{238}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, its Laplace transform is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\tau}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q}, \tau)=\int_{0}^{\infty} \mathrm{d} L \mathrm{e}^{-L \tau} \mathcal{Z}^{(1)}(\mathbf{q}, L)=\frac{1}{\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}} \tag{239}
\end{equation*}
$$

According to (228), the contribution of diagram $i$ to the one-strand partition function at order $g^{k}$ is of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{E}_{i}(\mathbf{q} ; L)=L^{-k \varepsilon} E_{i}\left(\mathbf{q} L^{1 / 2}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-n \mathbf{q}^{2} L}=L^{-k \varepsilon} \mathrm{e}^{-n \mathbf{q}^{2} L}\left[A_{i}+B_{i} \mathbf{q}^{2} L+\cdots\right] . \tag{240}
\end{equation*}
$$

Its Laplace transform is

$$
\begin{align*}
\tilde{E}_{i}^{\tau}(q, \tau)= & \int_{0}^{\infty} \mathrm{d} L \mathrm{e}^{-L \tau} \tilde{E}_{i}(\mathbf{q} ; L) \\
& =\frac{1}{\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}}\left[\Gamma(1-k \varepsilon)\left(\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}\right)^{k \varepsilon} A_{i}+\mathbf{q}^{2} \Gamma(2-k \varepsilon)\left(\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}\right)^{k \varepsilon-1} B_{i}+\cdots\right] . \tag{241}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus we can write for diagram $i$ at order $g_{\mathrm{B}}^{k}$ :
$\tilde{E}_{i}^{\tau}(q, \tau) g_{\mathrm{B}}^{k}=\frac{\left[g_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}\right) \Gamma(1-\varepsilon)\right]^{k}}{\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}}\left[\frac{\Gamma(1-k \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{k}} A_{i}+\frac{\Gamma(2-k \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{k}} \frac{B_{i} \mathbf{q}^{2}}{\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}}\right]$.
To simplify calculations, in the next subsections we will evaluate all amplitudes with the combination $\tau+n \mathbf{q}^{2}=1$ kept fixed. We define $A_{i}^{\tau}$ and $B_{i}^{\tau}$ to be the coefficients in the square brackets of the above expansion, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{i}^{\tau}:=\frac{\Gamma(1-k \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{k}} A_{i}, \quad B_{i}^{\tau}:=\frac{\Gamma(2-k \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{k}} B_{i} . \tag{243}
\end{equation*}
$$

These are the coefficients which we calculate in subsection 5.3. Note that the division by $1 / \Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{k}$ was introduced to have the simplest possible coefficients, especially no derivatives of the $\Gamma$ function. This is achieved by replacing $g_{\mathrm{B}}$ by $g_{\mathrm{B}} / \Gamma(1-\varepsilon)$ in the bare action (172). As we will see from the explicit calculation, this replacement leads to identical RG functions up to two-loop order in both schemes.
5.2.2. Two-strand diagrams. We now discuss two-strand diagrams, for which the differences are more important. In principle, there are two possible definitions: one could either take two strands of the same length $L$ and then perform the Laplace transform, or one can take a length $L_{1}$ for the first and a length $L_{2}$ for the second strand and then perform a Laplace transform for each of the two strands separately, using the same chemical potential. The first method will give essentially the same results as in the fixedlength framework, and will not allow for any simplifications. On the other hand, the latter method, which we shall adopt in the following, leads to important simplifications, see diagram $C_{17}$, equations (319)-(341) and (342). Formally, if the contribution of diagram $i$ to $\tilde{Z}^{(2,2)}\left(\mathbf{q} \ldots ; g_{\mathrm{B}} ; L_{1}, L_{2}\right)$ (with length $L_{1}$ for strand 1 and length $L_{2}$ for strand 2) is for the only needed contribution at $\mathbf{q}=0$ given by $C_{i}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}\right) g_{0}^{k}$, then we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{i}^{\tau}:=\frac{1}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{k}} \int_{0}^{\infty} \mathrm{d} L_{1} \int_{0}^{\infty} \mathrm{d} L_{2} \mathrm{e}^{-\tau\left(L_{1}+L_{2}\right)} C_{i}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}\right) \tag{244}
\end{equation*}
$$

These are the coefficients which we will calculate in section 5.3. Of course, we will not calculate them first for fixed lengths, and then do the Laplace transform, but take advantage of the fact that, after Laplace transform, many integrals factorize quite nicely. Note that we have again consistently divided each diagram by $\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{k}$, as was done for the single-strand diagrams, due to the replacement of $g_{\mathrm{B}}$ by $g_{\mathrm{B}} / \Gamma(1-\varepsilon)$ in the bare action (172). The coefficients $C_{i}^{\tau}$ will be calculated in section 5.3.

To keep notations compact, we will indicate the corresponding integrals in the fixedlength scheme and in the grand-canonical scheme, respectively, by superscript $L$ (for the length cutoff) and by superscript $\tau$ (for the chemical potential). Equivalent integrals are
denoted by ' $\equiv$ ' to distinguish them from the same diagram, so, for example, $C_{1} \equiv C_{2}$ means that diagrams $C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ have the same integrals in both schemes, although their combinatorial factors, denoted $c\left(C_{1}\right)$ and $c\left(C_{2}\right)$, may be different. Writing $C_{1}^{L} \equiv C_{2}^{L}$ denotes that this is true only for the integral in the fixed-length scheme.

### 5.3. Explicit diagrams: single strand

5.3.1. Order $k=1$. There is only one diagram:

$c\left(\mathcal{E}_{2}\right)=1 \times n(n-1) / 2, \quad E_{2}(\mathbf{q})=\int_{r, s, t} \mathrm{e}^{2 s \mathbf{q}^{2}} s^{-2 \theta}$
$A_{2}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t=1} s^{-2 \theta}=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} s s^{-2 \theta}(1-s)=\frac{\Gamma(1-2 \theta) \Gamma(2)}{\Gamma(3-2 \theta)}=\frac{1}{(2-2 \theta)(1-2 \theta)}$ $=\frac{1}{\varepsilon}-1+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)$
$B_{2}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t} 2 s^{1-2 \theta}=2 \frac{\Gamma(2-2 \theta) \Gamma(2)}{\Gamma(4-2 \theta)}=\frac{2}{(3-2 \theta)(2-2 \theta)}=-\frac{2}{\varepsilon}-2+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)$
$A_{2}^{\tau}=\frac{\Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon}-1+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)$
$B_{2}^{\tau}=-\frac{2}{\varepsilon}$.
5.3.2. Order $k=2$. There are five inequivalent diagrams:
$c\left(\mathcal{E}_{3}\right)=1 \times n(n-1) / 2, \quad E_{2}(\mathbf{q})=\int_{r, s, t, u, v} \mathrm{e}^{2(s+u) Z q^{2}} s^{-2 \theta} u^{-2 \theta}$

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{3}^{L}=\int_{r, s, t, u, v} & s^{-2 \theta} u^{-2 \theta}=\frac{1}{2} \int_{s+u<1} s^{-2 \theta} u^{-2 \theta}(1-s-u)^{2}  \tag{252}\\
\quad & \frac{1}{2} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} x x^{1-4 \theta}(1-x)^{2} \int_{s+u=1} s^{-2 \theta} u^{-2 \theta} \\
\quad= & \frac{1}{2} \frac{\Gamma(2-4 \theta) \Gamma(3)}{\Gamma(5-4 \theta)} \frac{\Gamma(1-2 \theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(2-4 \theta)}=\frac{\Gamma(1-2 \theta)^{2}}{\Gamma(5-4 \theta)} \\
\quad= & \frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{2}{\varepsilon}+\left(3-\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{253}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \begin{aligned}
& B_{3}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u+v=1} 2(s+u) s^{-2 \theta} u^{-2 \theta}=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} x x^{2-4 \theta}(1-x)^{2} \int_{s+u=1} s^{-2 \theta} u^{-2 \theta} \\
& \quad=\frac{\Gamma(3-4 \theta) \Gamma(3)}{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)} \frac{\Gamma(1-2 \theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(2-4 \theta)} \equiv \frac{2(2-4 \theta)}{(5-4 \theta)} A_{3} \\
& \quad=-\frac{4}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{4}{\varepsilon}+\left(-12+\frac{2 \pi^{2}}{3}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)
\end{aligned} \\
& \begin{array}{l}
A_{3}^{\tau} \equiv\left(A_{2}^{\tau}\right)^{2} \\
B_{3}^{\tau} \equiv B_{2}^{\tau} A_{2}^{\tau}
\end{array}
\end{align*}
$$

$\mathcal{E}_{4}=$ $\qquad$ $E_{4}(q)=\int_{r, s, t, u, v} \mathrm{e}^{2(s+t+u) Z q^{2}}(s+u)^{-2 \theta} t^{-2 \theta}$
$c\left(\mathcal{E}_{4}\right)=1 \times n(n-1) / 2$

$$
\begin{gather*}
A_{4}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u+v=1}(s+u)^{-2 \theta} t^{-2 \theta}=\int_{s+u+t<1}(1-(s+u+t))(s+u)^{-2 \theta} t^{-2 \theta}  \tag{258}\\
=\int_{x+t<1} x(1-(x+t)) x^{-2 \theta} t^{-2 \theta}=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} y y^{2-4 \theta}(1-y) \int_{x+t=1} x^{1-2 \theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
=\frac{\Gamma(3-4 \theta) \Gamma(2)}{\Gamma(5-4 \theta)} \frac{\Gamma(2-2 \theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(3-4 \theta)}=\frac{\Gamma(2-2 \theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(5-4 \theta)} \\
=-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{1}{\varepsilon}+\left(\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}-1\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)
\end{gather*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{4}^{\tau}=\frac{\Gamma(-\varepsilon) \Gamma(-1-\varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{-1}{\varepsilon^{2}+\varepsilon^{3}}=-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{1}{\varepsilon}-1+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{260}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{4}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u+v=1} 2(s+t+u)(s+u)^{-2 \theta} t^{-2 \theta}=2 \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} y y^{3-4 \theta}(1-y) \int_{x+t=1} x^{1-2 \theta} t^{-2 \theta} \tag{261}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& =2 \frac{\Gamma(4-4 \theta) \Gamma(2)}{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)} \frac{\Gamma(2-2 \theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(3-4 \theta)} \equiv \frac{2(3-4 \theta)}{(5-4 \theta)} A_{4}^{L} \\
& =\frac{2}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{6}{\varepsilon}+\left(10-\frac{\pi^{2}}{3}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{262}
\end{align*}
$$

$B_{4}^{\tau}=\frac{2+4 \varepsilon}{\varepsilon^{2}+\varepsilon^{3}}=\frac{2}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{2}{\varepsilon}-2+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)$


$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{5}(q)=\int_{r, s, t, u, v} \mathrm{e}^{2(s+u) Z q^{2}} s^{-2 \theta} u^{-2 \theta} \equiv E_{3}(q) \tag{264}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
c\left(\mathcal{E}_{5}\right)=1 \times n(n-1)(n-2), \quad A_{5} \equiv A_{3}, \quad B_{5} \equiv B_{3} \tag{265}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathcal{E}_{6}=$


$$
\begin{align*}
& c\left(\mathcal{E}_{6}\right)=1 \times n(n-1)(n-2), \\
& E_{6}(q)=\int_{r, s, t, u, v} \mathrm{e}^{(2 s+3 t+2 u) Z q^{2}}(s+t+u)^{-\theta}(s+u)^{-\theta} t^{-2 \theta}  \tag{267}\\
& A_{6}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u+v=1}(s+t+u)^{-\theta}(s+u)^{-\theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\int_{s+t+u<1}(1-(s+t+u))(s+t+u)^{-\theta}(s+u)^{-\theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} y y^{2-4 \theta}(1-y) \int_{x+t=1} x^{1-\theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\frac{\Gamma(3-4 \theta) \Gamma(2)}{\Gamma(5-4 \theta)} \frac{\Gamma(2-\theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(3-3 \theta)}=-\frac{3}{4 \varepsilon}+\frac{9}{4}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{268}\\
& A_{6}^{\tau}=\frac{\Gamma(-2 \varepsilon-1) \Gamma(-\varepsilon-1) \Gamma(1-(\varepsilon / 2))}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2} \Gamma(-(3 \varepsilon / 2))}=-\frac{3}{4 \varepsilon}+\frac{9}{4}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{1}\right)  \tag{269}\\
& B_{6}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u+v=1}(2 s+3 t+2 u)(s+t+u)^{-\theta}(s+u)^{-\theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} y y^{3-4 \theta}(1-y) \int_{x+t=1}(2 x+3 t) x^{1-\theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\frac{\Gamma(4-4 \theta) \Gamma(2)}{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)} \frac{\Gamma(2-\theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(3-3 \theta)} \frac{(2(2-\theta)+3(1-2 \theta))}{(3-3 \theta)} \\
& =\frac{(3-4 \theta)(7-8 \theta)}{(5-4 \theta)(3-3 \theta)} A_{6} \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{5}{2 \varepsilon}+\left(\frac{7}{2}-\frac{\pi^{2}}{24}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{270}\\
& B_{6}^{\tau}=-\frac{2^{\varepsilon} \sqrt{\pi}(4 \varepsilon+1) \Gamma(-2 \varepsilon)}{\varepsilon(\varepsilon+1) \Gamma(1-(3 \varepsilon / 2)) \Gamma((1 / 2)-(\varepsilon / 2))}=\frac{1}{2 \varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{3}{2 \varepsilon}+\frac{1}{24}\left(-36+\pi^{2}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{271}\\
& \mathcal{E}_{7}=\stackrel{y}{\substack{y}}, \quad E_{7}(q)=\left[\int_{r+s+t=L} \mathrm{e}^{2 s Z q^{2}} s^{-2 \theta}\right]^{2}=A_{2}(q)^{2}  \tag{272}\\
& c\left(\mathcal{E}_{7}\right)=1 \times n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3) / 8, \quad A_{7} \equiv A_{2}^{2}, \quad B_{7} \equiv 2 A_{2} B_{2} . \tag{273}
\end{align*}
$$

### 5.4. Explicit diagrams: two strands

We now consider two-strand partition functions. For simplicity both strands have the same length $L$ or the same chemical potential $\tau$, respectively. Note that, in order to transform from one ensemble to the other, one would need to know quantities for different lengths, or different chemical potentials, which are more difficult to calculate. This can be seen as follows: if one inverse-Laplace transforms results for fixed chemical potential, one obtains results where the sum of the lengths on both RNA strands equals $L$ and not their individual lengths.

We recall that there are subtleties for defining and computing multi-strand correlation functions, which are discussed above. We only need the $Q=2$ diagrams, i.e. the connected two-strand diagrams with inter-strand interactions between $Q=2$ replicas. It is also sufficient to evaluate the amplitudes at zero external momenta $\mathbf{q}=0$. At two loops we need the diagrams with $k \leq 3$ interactions.
5.4.1. Order $k=1$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C}_{1}=\overbrace{\vdots}^{\vdots}, \quad C_{1}=1, \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{1}\right)=1 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2} . \tag{274}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 5.4.2. $\operatorname{Order} k=2$.



$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{2}=\int_{r, s, t, u} t^{-2 \theta}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{2}\right)=4 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \tag{275}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
C_{2}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u=1} t^{-2 \theta} \equiv \int_{r+v=1} v^{2-2 \theta} A_{2}^{L}=\frac{\Gamma(3-2 \theta) \Gamma(1)}{\Gamma(4-2 \theta)} A_{2}^{L}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
=\frac{1}{(3-2 \theta)(2-2 \theta)(1-2 \theta)}=\varepsilon^{-1}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{276}
\end{equation*}
$$

$C_{2}^{\tau} \equiv A_{2}^{\tau}$
$\mathcal{C}_{3}=$


$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{3}=\int_{r, s, t, u} t^{-2 \theta} \equiv C_{2}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{3}\right)=4 \times n(n-1)(n-2) \tag{277}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C}_{4}=\frac{1}{4}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{4}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{4} \tag{279}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{4}^{L} \equiv C_{1}^{L} A_{2}^{L} \tag{280}
\end{equation*}
$$

$C_{4}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{\Gamma(4-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)} A_{2}^{L}=\frac{1-\varepsilon}{\varepsilon(1+\varepsilon)}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon}-2+2 \varepsilon+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{2}\right)$


$$
C_{5}=\int_{r, s, t} \int_{u, v, w}(s+v)^{-2 \theta} \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{5}\right)=1 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2}
$$

$C_{5}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t=1} \int_{u+v+w=1}(s+v)^{-2 \theta}=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} s \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} v(1-s)(1-v)(s+v)^{-2 \theta}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
=\frac{8 \times 4^{-\theta}+2 \theta-5}{(2-\theta)(1-\theta)(3-2 \theta)(1-2 \theta)} \frac{1}{2}=-\frac{1}{\varepsilon}+\left[\frac{1}{2}-2 \ln (2)\right]+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{283}
\end{equation*}
$$

$C_{5}^{\tau}=-\frac{1}{\varepsilon}$.
5.4.3. Order $k=3$.

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{8}=\int_{r, s, t, u} \int_{v, w, x, y}(s+w)^{-2 \theta}(t+x)^{-2 \theta}  \tag{285}\\
& c\left(C_{8}\right)=1 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2}  \tag{286}\\
& C_{8}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u=1} \int_{v+w+x+y=1}(s+w)^{-2 \theta}(t+x)^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\int_{s+t<1} \int_{w+x<1}(1-(s+t))(1-(w+x))(s+w)^{-2 \theta}(t+x)^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\frac{1}{4(1-\theta)^{2}(1-2 \theta)^{2}} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} s \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} x K(s, x) K(x, s)  \tag{287}\\
& K(s, x)=s^{2-2 \theta}-(1+s-x)^{2-2 \theta}+2(1-x)(1-\theta) s^{1-2 \theta}  \tag{288}\\
& C_{8}^{L}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{-1+\ln (16)}{\varepsilon}+\left[2-\frac{\pi^{2}}{3}-4 \ln (2)^{2}+8 \ln (2)\right]+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{289}\\
& C_{8}^{\tau} \equiv\left(C_{5}^{\tau}\right)^{2} \tag{290}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{9}=\int_{r, s, t} \int_{u, v, w, x, y}(s+v)^{-2 \theta} x^{-2 \theta}  \tag{291}\\
& c\left(\mathcal{C}_{9}\right)=4 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2}  \tag{292}\\
& C_{9}^{L} \equiv D_{9}^{L} A_{2}^{L}  \tag{293}\\
& D_{9}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t} \int_{u+v+w}(s+v)^{-2 \theta} w^{2-2 \theta}=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} s(1-s) \int_{v+w<1}(s+v)^{-2 \theta} w^{2-2 \theta} \\
& =\frac{1}{(1-2 \theta)(2-2 \theta)(3-2 \theta)} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} v\left[(1+v)^{2-2 \theta}\right. \\
& \left.-v^{1-2 \theta}(2-2 \theta+v)\right](1-v)^{3-2 \theta} . \tag{294}
\end{align*}
$$

The last integral is a hypergeometric function, finite when $\theta \rightarrow 1$. Therefore

$$
\begin{align*}
D_{9}^{L}= & \frac{1}{(1-2 \theta)(2-2 \theta)(3-2 \theta)}\left[\frac{-(7-4 \theta) \Gamma(3-2 \theta) \Gamma(4-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(7-4 \theta)}\right. \\
& \left.\quad+\frac{2 F_{1}(1,2 \theta-2,5-2 \theta,-1)}{(4-2 \theta)}\right] \\
= & -\frac{1}{\varepsilon}-\frac{1}{2}+\ln (4)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{295}\\
C_{9}^{L}=-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+ & \left(\frac{1}{2}-2 \ln (2)\right) \frac{1}{\varepsilon}+\left(-2+\frac{\pi^{2}}{12}+2 \ln (2)^{2}-2 \ln (2)\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{296}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C_{9}^{\tau} \equiv C_{5}^{\tau} A_{2}^{\tau}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& c\left(\mathcal{C}_{10}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \\
& C_{10}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t=1} \int_{u+v+w+x+y=1}(s+v+x)^{-2 \theta} w^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} s(1-s) \int_{z+w<1} z(1-z-w)(s+z)^{-2 \theta} w^{-2 \theta} \\
& =\int_{0}^{1} \frac{(1-z)^{-\varepsilon}\left((\varepsilon-z) z^{-\varepsilon}+(z+1)^{-\varepsilon} z\right)}{\varepsilon^{2}(\varepsilon+1)^{2}} \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \varepsilon}+\left(-\frac{1}{2}+\frac{\pi^{2}}{12}\right)+\left(1-\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}+\zeta(3)\right) \varepsilon+O\left(\varepsilon^{2}\right) \\
& C_{10}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{A_{2}^{\tau}}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)} \int_{s, v, x}(s+v+x)^{-2 \theta} \mathrm{e}^{-s-v-x}=\frac{A_{2}^{\tau}}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)} \int_{s, v} v(s+v)^{-2 \theta} \mathrm{e}^{-s-v} \\
& =\frac{\Gamma(3-2 \theta)}{2 \Gamma(1-\varepsilon)}=\frac{1}{2 \varepsilon}-\frac{1}{2}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{11}=\int_{r, s, t, u, v, w} t^{-2 \theta} v^{-2 \theta} \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{11}\right)=4 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \\
& C_{11}^{L} \equiv \frac{1}{5-4 \theta} A_{3}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\left(3-\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \\
& C_{11}^{\tau} \equiv\left(A_{2}^{\tau}\right)^{2} \\
& \mathcal{C}_{12}=\begin{array}{c}
\substack{1 \\
\hdashline} \\
\hdashline
\end{array}, \quad C_{12}=\int_{r, s, t, u, v, w} s^{-2 \theta} w^{-2 \theta} \\
& c\left(\mathcal{C}_{12}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2}  \tag{306}\\
& C_{12}^{L}=\int_{r+s=1} r^{2-2 \theta} s^{2-2 \theta} A_{2}^{2}=\frac{\Gamma(3-2 \theta)^{2}}{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)} A_{2}^{2}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\left(3-\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{307}\\
& C_{12}^{\tau}=\frac{1}{\left(\varepsilon^{2}+\varepsilon\right)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{2}{\varepsilon}+3+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{308}\\
& \mathcal{C}_{13}=  \tag{309}\\
& \begin{array}{l}
1 \\
1 \\
1 \\
1 \\
1
\end{array}
\end{align*}
$$

$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{13}\right)=4 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{13}^{L} \equiv \frac{1}{5-4 \theta} A_{4}^{L}=-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{1}}+\left(-3+\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{311}\\
& C_{13}^{\tau} \equiv A_{4}^{\tau}  \tag{312}\\
& \mathcal{C}_{14}=C_{2}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{14}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)}{2}, \quad C_{14} \equiv C_{2}^{2}  \tag{313}\\
& \mathcal{C}_{15}=C_{16}=\int_{r, s, t} \int_{u, v, w, x, y}(s+v)^{-2 \theta} x^{-2 \theta}  \tag{314}\\
& \mathcal{C}_{16}=
\end{align*}
$$

$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{16}\right)=4 \times n(n-1)(n-2), \quad C_{16} \equiv C_{9}$
$\mathcal{C}_{17}=$

$C_{17}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
=\int_{r, s, t} \int_{u, v, w, x, y}(s+v+w+x)^{-\theta}(s+v+x)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta} \tag{317}
\end{equation*}
$$

$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{17}\right)=2 \times n(n-1)(n-2)$.
The integral $C_{17}^{L}$ is hard to calculate. In order to simplify matters, we calculate instead its derivative $C_{17}^{\prime}$ w.r.t. $L$. Using that $C_{17}^{L} \sim L^{6-4 \theta}$, this gives

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{17}^{L}=\left.\int_{0}^{L} \mathrm{~d} s(L-s) \int_{z+w<L} z(L-z-w)(s+z+w)^{-\theta}(s+z)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta}\right|_{L=1} \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{6-4 \theta} C_{17}^{\prime}  \tag{319}\\
& C_{17}^{\prime}=\left.\int_{0}^{L} \mathrm{~d} s \int_{z+w<L} z(2 L-s-z-w)(s+z+w)^{-\theta}(s+z)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta}\right|_{L=1} \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{5-4 \theta}(E+F+G) \tag{320}
\end{align*}
$$

where we have again taken the derivative w.r.t. $L$. The different contributions, named $E$, $F$ and $G$, are
$E=\left.\int_{0<z+w<L} z(L-z-w)(L+z+w)^{-\theta}(L+z)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta}\right|_{L=1}=E_{1}+E_{2}$
which we integrate by part w.r.t. $w$. The boundary term is $E_{1}$, the remaining one $E_{2}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& E_{1}=\frac{1}{1-2 \theta} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z\left[z(1-z-w)(1+z+w)^{-\theta}(1+z)^{-\theta} w^{1-2 \theta}\right]_{w=0}^{w=1-z}=0  \tag{322}\\
& \begin{aligned}
E_{2} & =\frac{1}{1-2 \theta} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z \int_{0}^{1-z} \mathrm{~d} w z[(1+z+w)+\theta(1-z-w)](1+z)^{-\theta}(1+z+w)^{-1-\theta} w^{1-2 \theta} \\
& =E_{2}^{\prime}+E_{2}^{\prime \prime}
\end{aligned} \\
& \begin{array}{c}
E_{2}^{\prime}=\frac{1}{1-2 \theta} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z \int_{0}^{1-z} \mathrm{~d} w z((1+z)+\theta(1-z))(1+z)^{-1-2 \theta} w^{1-2 \theta}
\end{array} \tag{323}
\end{align*}
$$

and $E_{2}^{\prime \prime}=E_{2}-E_{2}^{\prime}$. The decomposition is such that $E_{2}^{\prime}$ can be integrated analytically over $w$, whereas $E_{2}^{\prime \prime}$ is finite, so that it can be expanded in $\varepsilon$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
E_{2}^{\prime}=\frac{1}{1-2 \theta} & \frac{1}{2-2 \theta} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z z((1+z)+\theta(1-z))(1+z)^{-1-2 \theta}(1-z)^{2-2 \theta} \\
& =\frac{1}{4 \varepsilon}+\left[-\frac{3}{4}+\ln (2)\right]+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{325}
\end{align*}
$$

$E_{2}^{\prime \prime}=\frac{1}{8}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)$.
The next contribution is

$$
\begin{equation*}
F=\left.\int_{0<s<L} \int_{z+w=L} z(L-s)(L+s)^{-\theta}(s+z)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta}\right|_{L=1}=F_{1}+F_{2} \tag{327}
\end{equation*}
$$

Again we split into a contribution $F_{1}$, containing the divergent contribution but integrable analytically, and $F_{2}$, the finite rest to be evaluated at $\varepsilon=0$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \begin{aligned}
F_{1}=\int_{0<s<1} & \int_{0<w<1} w^{-2 \theta}\left[(1-s) w(-s+\theta-1)(s+1)^{-2 \theta-1}+(1-s)(s+1)^{-2 \theta}\right] \\
& =\frac{4^{-\theta-1}\left[-2\left(4^{\theta}(\theta-1)+1\right) \theta(2 \theta-3)-4^{\theta}+2\right]}{(\theta(2 \theta-3)+1)^{2}} \\
& =\frac{(3 / 4)-\ln (2)}{\varepsilon}+\frac{1}{4}\left[-9+2 \ln ^{2}(2)+\ln (512)\right]+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)
\end{aligned} \\
& \begin{aligned}
F_{2}=\int_{0<s<1} & \int_{0<w<1} \frac{(s-1) s}{(s+1)^{3}(s-w+1)}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \\
& =\frac{1}{24}\left[2 \pi^{2}-3\left(5-4 \ln ^{2}(2)+\ln (64)\right)\right]+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)
\end{aligned}
\end{align*}
$$

The last contribution is

$$
\begin{equation*}
G=\left.\int_{0<s<L} \int_{0<z+w<L} 2 z(s+z+w)^{-\theta}(s+z)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta}\right|_{L=1} \tag{330}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is the most divergent one, since both the integrals over $w$ as over the global scale will give a pole in $1 / \varepsilon$. To isolate the global pole, we again derive w.r.t. $L$, reducing this
time the number of integrations by one. Since $G \sim L^{4-4 \theta}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
G & =\frac{1}{4-4 \theta}(H+K)  \tag{331}\\
H & =\left.\int_{0<z+w<L} 2 z(L+z+w)^{-\theta}(L+z)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta}\right|_{L=1}=H_{1}+H_{2}+H_{3}  \tag{332}\\
K & =\left.\int_{0<s<L} \int_{z+w=L} 2 z(s+L)^{-\theta}(s+z)^{-\theta} w^{-2 \theta}\right|_{L=1}=K_{1}+K_{2} . \tag{333}
\end{align*}
$$

From both $H$ and $K$, we need also the finite term, since it is multiplied by $1 / \varepsilon$ from (331), but we will even calculate the next sub-leading term. We use again the technique to split $H$ into parts which contain the divergent contributions $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$ and which are doable analytically, and a part for the rest, which is finite and can be expanded in $\varepsilon$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& H_{1}=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z \int_{0}^{1-z} \mathrm{~d} w 2 z(L+z)^{-2 \theta} w^{-2 \theta}=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z \frac{2(z-1) z\left(1-z^{2}\right)^{-2 \theta}}{2 \theta-1} \\
& =\frac{2-(\sqrt{\pi} \Gamma(-\varepsilon) / \Gamma((1 / 2)-\varepsilon))}{2(\varepsilon+1)^{2}}  \tag{334}\\
& H_{2}=-2 \theta \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z \int_{0}^{1-z} \mathrm{~d} w w^{1-2 \theta} z(z+1)^{-2 \theta-1}=\frac{\varepsilon+2}{\varepsilon} \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z(1-z)^{-\varepsilon} z(z+1)^{-\varepsilon-3} . \tag{335}
\end{align*}
$$

Since the last integral is convergent, we can expand it in $\varepsilon$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \begin{aligned}
H_{2}= & \varepsilon+2 \\
\varepsilon & \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z\left[\frac{z}{(z+1)^{3}}-\frac{z \ln ((1-z) /(z+1)) \varepsilon}{(z+1)^{3}}+\frac{z \ln ^{2}((1-z) /(z+1)) \varepsilon^{2}}{2(z+1)^{3}}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right)\right] \\
& =\frac{\varepsilon+2}{\varepsilon}\left[\frac{1}{8}+\frac{3 \varepsilon}{16}+\frac{7 \varepsilon^{2}}{32}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right)\right]
\end{aligned} \\
& H_{3}=2 \int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} z \int_{0}^{1-z} \mathrm{~d} w w^{-2 \theta} z(z+1)^{-2 \theta}\left[(z+1)^{\theta}(w+z+1)^{-\theta}+\frac{w \theta}{z+1}-1\right] . \tag{336}
\end{align*}
$$

Having calculated separately the most diverging terms in $w, H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$, the remainder $H_{3}$ is finite, since the square bracket is of order $w^{2}$. Thus the whole expression can be expanded in $\varepsilon$, and then integrated analytically. This is straightforward, but since the intermediate expressions are rather cumbersome, we only give the final result:

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{3}=\left[-\frac{5}{8}+\ln (2)\right]+\left[\frac{11 \pi^{2}}{96}+\frac{1}{4}(9-\ln (2)(18+\ln (2)))\right] \varepsilon+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{2}\right) . \tag{338}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now treat $K$, which we split into a diverging integral $K_{1}$, doable analytically, and a convergent rest $K_{2}$, which we expand in $\varepsilon$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{1}=\int_{0<s<1} & \int_{0<w<1} w^{-2 \theta}\left(2(s+1)^{-2 \theta}-2(s+1)^{-2 \theta-1} w(s-\theta+1)\right) \\
& =\frac{1-\left(1-2^{-\varepsilon-2}\right) \varepsilon(\varepsilon+2)-3 \times 2^{-\varepsilon-2}}{\varepsilon(\varepsilon+1)^{2}} \\
& =\frac{1}{4 \varepsilon}+\left[\frac{3 \ln (2)}{4}-2\right]+\left[3-2 \ln (2)-\frac{3 \ln ^{2}(2)}{8}\right] \varepsilon+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{2}\right) \tag{339}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{gather*}
K_{2}=2 \int_{0<s<1} \int_{0<w<1}(s+1)^{-2 \theta} w^{-2 \theta}\left[-(s+1)^{\theta}(w-1)(s-w+1)^{-\theta}+w-\frac{w \theta}{s+1}-1\right] \\
=\left[-\frac{1}{8}-\frac{\ln (2)}{4}\right]+\left[2-\frac{23 \pi^{2}}{96}+\ln (2)-\frac{7 \ln ^{2}(2)}{8}\right] \varepsilon+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{2}\right) \tag{340}
\end{gather*}
$$

where in order to integrate $K_{2}$, we have again expanded in $\varepsilon$, which is justified since the square bracket is of order $w^{2}$.

Taking all terms together, the final result for $C_{17}^{L}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{17}^{L}=-\frac{1}{4 \varepsilon^{2}}+\left[\frac{5}{8}-\ln (2)\right] \frac{1}{\varepsilon}+\left[-\frac{5}{4}+\frac{\pi^{2}}{16}-\frac{1}{2} \ln (2)+\ln (2)^{2}\right]+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{341}
\end{equation*}
$$

The diagram in the grand-canonical scheme is much simpler, and all integrals can be done analytically, using the standard Schwinger representation. The result is

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{17}^{\tau}=\frac{2^{-2(\varepsilon+1)} \sqrt{\pi} \csc (\pi \varepsilon / 2) \Gamma((1 / 2)-\varepsilon)}{\varepsilon^{2}(\varepsilon+1) \Gamma(1-(3 \varepsilon / 2)) \Gamma((\varepsilon / 2)-1)}=-\frac{1}{4 \varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{3}{8 \varepsilon}+\left(-\frac{3}{8}-\frac{\pi^{2}}{48}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) . \tag{342}
\end{equation*}
$$

The remaining diagrams are



$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{35}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{A_{2}}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}} \int_{L_{1}} \int_{L_{2}} \mathrm{e}^{-L_{1}-L_{2}} C_{5}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}\right) L_{2}^{2-2 \theta} \\
& =\frac{(\varepsilon-2)\left(2 \Gamma(3-\varepsilon)^{2}+(\varepsilon-2) \Gamma(3-2 \varepsilon)\right)}{2\left(\varepsilon^{2}+\varepsilon\right)^{2} \Gamma(3-\varepsilon)^{2}} \\
& =-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{2}{\varepsilon}+\left(-4+\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{364}\\
& \mathcal{C}_{36}=, \quad c\left(\mathcal{C}_{36}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{4}  \tag{365}\\
& C_{36}^{L} \equiv C_{1}^{L} A_{3}^{L}, \quad C_{36}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{C_{36}^{L} \Gamma(2-2 \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{1-2 \varepsilon}{\varepsilon^{2}(\varepsilon+1)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{4}{\varepsilon}+7+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{366}\\
& \mathcal{C}_{37}=\ldots, c\left(\mathcal{C}_{37}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{4}  \tag{367}\\
& C_{37}^{L} \equiv C_{1}^{L} A_{4}^{L}, \quad C_{37}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{C_{37}^{L} \Gamma(2-2 \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{-1+2 \varepsilon}{\varepsilon^{2}(\varepsilon+1)}=-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{3}{\varepsilon}-3+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{368}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& c\left(\mathcal{C}_{38}\right)=4 \times n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)  \tag{370}\\
& C_{38}^{L}=\int_{r+s+t+u+v=1}(s+t+u)^{-\theta}(s+u)^{-\theta} t^{-2 \theta}(r+s) . \tag{371}
\end{align*}
$$

Symmetrizing $\{r, s\} \leftrightarrow\{v, u\}$ gives

$$
\begin{gather*}
=\int_{r+s+t+u+v=1}(s+t+u)^{-\theta}(s+u)^{-\theta} t^{-2 \theta}(1-t) / 2 \\
=\int_{x+t<1} \frac{1}{2} x(1-t-x)(1-t)(x+t)^{-\theta} x^{-\theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
=\int_{0}^{1} \mathrm{~d} y y^{2-4 \theta}(1-y) \int_{t+x=1} \frac{1}{2}(1-y t) x^{1-\theta} t^{-2 \theta} \\
= \\
=\frac{1}{2} \frac{\Gamma(3-4 \theta) \Gamma(2)}{\Gamma(5-4 \theta)}\left(\frac{\Gamma(2-\theta) \Gamma(1-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(3-3 \theta)}-\frac{(3-4 \theta)}{(5-4 \theta)} \frac{\Gamma(2-\theta) \Gamma(2-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(4-3 \theta)}\right)  \tag{372}\\
C_{38}^{L}=-\frac{1}{4 \varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{7}{8 \varepsilon}+\frac{1}{48}\left(6+\pi^{2}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{373}\\
C_{38}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{\Gamma(2-2 \varepsilon) C_{38}^{L}}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=-\frac{1}{4 \varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{3}{8 \varepsilon}+\left(\frac{15}{8}-\frac{\pi^{2}}{48}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)
\end{gather*}
$$




$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{42}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{\Gamma(2-2 \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}} C_{42}^{L}=\frac{\Gamma(2-2 \varepsilon)}{(2 \varepsilon-1)\left(\varepsilon^{2}+\varepsilon\right)^{2} \Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{2}{\varepsilon}+\left(3+\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{377}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\mathcal{C}_{43} \underbrace{}_{C_{43}^{L} \equiv C_{3}^{L} A_{2}^{L}, \quad C_{43}^{\tau} \equiv C_{4}^{\tau} A_{2}^{\tau}}, c\left(\mathcal{C}_{43}\right)=4 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)^{2}(n-3)}{2}
$$


$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{44}\right)=1 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)^{2}(n-3)^{2}}{8}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{44}^{L} \equiv\left(A_{2}^{L}\right)^{2}, \quad C_{44}^{\tau} \equiv\left(A_{2}^{L}\right)^{2} \frac{\Gamma(4-2 \theta)^{2}}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{4}{\varepsilon}+8+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{380}
\end{equation*}
$$


$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{45}\right)=4 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)}{2}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{45} \equiv C_{3}^{L} A_{2}^{L}, \quad C_{45}^{\tau} \equiv C_{2}^{L} A_{2}^{L} \frac{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{3}{\varepsilon}+\left(\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}+4\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{381}
\end{equation*}
$$



$$
c\left(\mathcal{C}_{46}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)}{2}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{46} \equiv C_{1}^{L} A_{5}^{L}, \quad C_{46}^{\tau} \equiv A_{3}^{L} \frac{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{4}{\varepsilon}+7+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{382}
\end{equation*}
$$


$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{47}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)}{2}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{47}^{L} \equiv C_{1}^{L} A_{6}^{L}, \quad C_{47}^{\tau} \equiv A_{6}^{L} \frac{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=-\frac{3}{4 \varepsilon}+\frac{15}{4}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{383}
\end{equation*}
$$


$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{48}\right)=2 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)(n-4)(n-5)}{16}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{48}^{L} \equiv C_{1}^{L}\left(A_{2}^{L}\right)^{2}, \quad C_{48}^{\tau}=\frac{\Gamma(6-4 \theta)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{4}{\varepsilon}+\left(\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}+7\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{384}
\end{equation*}
$$


$c\left(\mathcal{C}_{49}\right)=4 \times \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{4}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{49}^{L} \equiv C_{2}^{L} A_{2}^{L}, \quad C_{49}^{\tau} \equiv A_{2}^{L} A_{2}^{\tau} \frac{\Gamma(4-2 \theta)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)} \equiv \frac{\Gamma(2-2 \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}} C_{49}^{L}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{3}{\varepsilon}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{385}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C}_{51}= \tag{387}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{52}^{\tau} \equiv \frac{C_{52}^{L} \Gamma(2-2 \varepsilon)}{\Gamma(1-\varepsilon)^{2}}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{3}{\varepsilon}+5+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{389}
\end{equation*}
$$



### 5.5. Diagrams and amplitudes for $\Phi$

We compute in perturbation theory up to two loops (order $g^{2}$ ) the partition function $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}(g, L)$ defined in (205). $g$ is the (bare) coupling constant and $L$ is the length of the open strands. It is written as a sum over the diagrams (labeled by $\mathcal{D}_{i}$ ) involving twostrand bundles with a single contact line (the $\Phi$ operator) between the two strands and arbitrary (planar system of) double arches within each strand bundle (the $\Psi$ interaction operators). The perturbative expansion is thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}(g, L)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} g^{k} L^{2+2 k(1-\theta)} \sum_{\mathcal{D}_{i}} c\left(\mathcal{D}_{i}\right) D_{i} \tag{392}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{D}_{i}$ are the diagrams, $c\left(\mathcal{D}_{i}\right)$ their symmetry factors and $D_{i}$ the amplitudes. The amplitudes $D_{i}$ can be deduced from the amplitudes $C_{j}$ already calculated for the twostrand diagrams $\mathcal{C}_{j}$ considered for the renormalization of $g$.

At order $k=0$ there is only the trivial diagram

$$
\mathcal{D}_{1}=\begin{array}{c:c} 
 \tag{393}\\
& ,
\end{array} \quad c\left(\mathcal{D}_{1}\right)=1, \quad D_{1} \equiv 1
$$

5.5.1. Order $k=1$. At order 1 there are two diagrams:

5.5.2. Order $k=2$. At order 2 there are 19 diagrams:



$$
\begin{equation*}
c\left(\mathcal{D}_{22}\right)=\frac{(n-1)^{2}(n-2)^{2}}{4}, \quad D_{22} \equiv C_{44} \tag{414}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 6. RG functions and results

### 6.1. Calculation of the UV poles and finite parts at two-loop order

In section 5, we have computed the first two terms in the small-momentum expansion (in powers of the external momenta $\mathbf{q}_{B}$ ) of the bare (unrenormalized) single-open-strand partition function $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)$, as well as the two-open-strand partition function in the $Q=2$ replica sector $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{(2,2)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, L\right)$ at zero momenta $\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B} i}=0\right)$. We consider here the fixed-length $L$ ensemble and normalize the strand length $L$ to

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=1 \tag{415}
\end{equation*}
$$

to simplify the calculations. This is equivalent to deal with the dimensionless momenta $\mathbf{q}^{\prime}=\mathbf{q} L^{1 / 2}$ (see section 5.1). To order $g_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}$ and order $\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}}{ }^{2}$ this single-strand partition function is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\mathbb{A}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)+\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}}{ }^{2} \mathbb{B}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}}{ }^{4}\right) \tag{416}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{A}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\mathbb{A}_{0}+g_{\mathrm{B}} \mathbb{A}_{1}+g_{\mathrm{B}}^{2} \mathbb{A}_{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}^{3}\right), \quad \mathbb{B}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\mathbb{B}_{0}+g_{\mathrm{B}} \mathbb{B}_{1}+g_{\mathrm{B}}^{2} \mathbb{B}_{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}^{3}\right) . \tag{417}
\end{equation*}
$$

The two-strand partition function is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{B}}^{(2,2)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\mathbb{C}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}\right) \tag{418}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{C}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=g_{\mathrm{B}} \mathbb{C}_{1}+g_{\mathrm{B}}^{2} \mathbb{C}_{2}+g_{\mathrm{B}}^{3} \mathbb{C}_{3}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}^{4}\right) . \tag{419}
\end{equation*}
$$

The amplitudes $\mathbb{A}_{k}, \mathbb{B}_{k}$ and $\mathbb{C}_{k}$ depend on the dimension $d$, and have UV poles at $\varepsilon=0$. They also depend on the number of replicas $n$. They are given by the sum of the diagrams calculated in section 5 , more precisely they are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{A}_{k}=\sum_{\text {order } k \text { diagrams }} c\left(\mathcal{E}_{j}\right) A_{j}^{L}, \quad \mathbb{B}_{k}=\sum_{\text {order } k \text { diagrams }} c\left(\mathcal{E}_{j}\right) B_{j}^{L}, \\
& \mathbb{C}_{k}=\sum_{\text {order } k \text { diagrams }} c\left(\mathcal{C}_{j}\right) C_{j}^{L} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We only need the poles and the finite part of these amplitudes. We find

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{A}_{0}= & 1, \quad \mathbb{B}_{0}=-n  \tag{421}\\
\mathbb{A}_{1}= & \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \frac{1}{\varepsilon}-\frac{n(n-1)}{2}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{422}\\
\mathbb{B}_{1}= & -\frac{n(n-1)(n+2)}{2} \frac{1}{\varepsilon}+\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{2}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{423}\\
\mathbb{A}_{2}= & \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n+5)}{8} \frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{n(n-1)\left(-n^{2}-6 n+14\right)}{4} \frac{1}{\varepsilon} \\
& +\frac{n(n-1)\left(3 n^{2}+\left(111-4 \pi^{2}\right) n-210+8 \pi^{2}\right)}{24}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)
\end{aligned} \quad \begin{aligned}
& \quad+\frac{n(n-1)\left[-3 n^{3}+\left(-99+4 \pi^{2}\right) n^{2}-54 n+\left(456-26 \pi^{2}\right)\right]}{24}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{424}\\
& \mathbb{B}_{2}= \frac{n(n-1)(n+2)\left(-n^{2}-5 n+12\right)}{8} \frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{n(n-1)\left(n^{3}+6 n^{2}-20 n+16\right)}{4} \\
& \mathbb{C}_{1}= \frac{n(n-1)}{2} \quad  \tag{425}\\
& \mathbb{C}_{2}= \frac{(-1+n) n\left(-7+3 n+n^{2}\right)}{2} \frac{1}{\varepsilon}-\frac{(-1+n) n\left[11-10 n+2 n^{2}+\ln (16)\right]}{4}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{426}\\
& \quad-\left[-104+142 n-58 n^{2}+3 n^{3}+2 n^{4}+n^{2} \ln (16)\right.  \tag{427}\\
&-8 \ln (64)+2 n \ln (1024)] \frac{1}{\varepsilon}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +\frac{1}{6}\left[2238-2091 n+231 n^{2}+102 n^{3}+18 n^{4}-140 \pi^{2}\right. \\
& +137 n \pi^{2}-26 n^{2} \pi^{2}-4 n^{3} \pi^{2} \\
& +504 \ln (2)-276 n \ln (2)-360 \ln (2)^{2}+180 n \ln (2)^{2} \\
& \left.\left.+12 n^{2} \ln (2)^{2}+n^{2} \ln (4096)\right]+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)\right\} \tag{428}
\end{align*}
$$

Finally, the partition function $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}$ with one $\Phi$ operator defined by (205) is given in the bare theory by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\Phi}^{(2)}{ }_{\mathrm{B}}=\mathbb{D}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\mathbb{D}_{0}+\mathbb{D}_{1} g_{\mathrm{B}}+\mathbb{D}_{2} g_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}^{3}\right), \tag{429}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{D}_{0} & =1  \tag{430}\\
\mathbb{D}_{1} & =(n-1)(n+2) \frac{1}{\varepsilon}+(n-1)(2-n)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{431}\\
\mathbb{D}_{2} & =\frac{1}{2}(n-1)(n+2)\left(n^{2}+3 n-7\right) \frac{1}{\varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{1}{2}(n-1)\left(2 n^{3}+5 n^{2}-24 n+20\right) \frac{1}{\varepsilon} \\
& \quad+\frac{1}{12}(n-1)\left(18 n^{3}-4 \pi^{2} n^{2}+96 n^{2}-7 \pi^{2} n-6 n+26 \pi^{2}-348\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) \tag{432}
\end{align*}
$$

### 6.2. Counterterms and RG functions in the MS scheme

6.2.1. Counterterms. We use the minimal subtraction (MS) scheme described in sections 4.4 and 4.5. The one- and two-strand partition functions are renormalized according to (179) and (181) into $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{R}}^{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{R}} ; g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ and $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}_{\mathrm{R}}^{(2, Q)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{R}} \cdots ; g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$, with the coupling constant $g$ and the momenta $\mathbf{q}$ renormalized by (171) and (178) and the renormalization factors for the field $\mathbb{Z}$, the coupling constant $\mathbb{Z}_{g}$ and the boundary $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$ of the form (168), (169) and (170). This means that the renormalized coupling constant is related to the bare coupling constant by

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)^{2+\varepsilon} \mu^{-\varepsilon}, \tag{433}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mu$ being the renormalization mass scale, and that the three amplitudes:
$\mathbb{A}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-2 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}, \quad \mathbb{B}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right) \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-2 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}, \quad \mathbb{C}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right) \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)^{-(2+\varepsilon)} \mathrm{e}^{-4 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}$ considered as a series in the renormalized coupling constant $g_{\mathrm{R}}$, must be UV-finite at $\varepsilon=0$. In the minimal subtraction scheme (MS) the counterterms $\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Z}_{g}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$ are chosen to have only poles in $1 / \varepsilon$. Putting together (417), (419), (421)-(428), (433) and (434), we obtain for the counterterms
$\mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=1+g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{(n-1)}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} \frac{(n-1)}{2}\left(\frac{4-n}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{2-n}{\varepsilon}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)$
$\mathbb{Z}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=1+g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{(7-4 n)}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}(n-2)(4 n-7)\left(\frac{3}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{1}{2 \varepsilon}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)$
$\mathbb{Z}_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{(n-1)}{4 \varepsilon}-g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} \frac{(n-1)}{8}\left(\frac{2 n-5}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{n-2}{\varepsilon}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)$.

Similarly, the amplitude

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{D}\left(g_{\mathrm{B}}\right) \mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)^{-(1+\varepsilon / 2)} \mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \mathrm{e}^{-4 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)} \tag{438}
\end{equation*}
$$

must be UV-finite. This fixes the $\mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}$ counterterms to be
$\mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=1+\frac{(1-n)}{\varepsilon} g_{\mathrm{R}}+\left(\frac{3(n-2)(n-1)}{2 \varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{(n-1)}{4 \varepsilon}\right) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{4}\right)$.
6.2.2. $R G$ functions in the $M S$ scheme. We now use the definition (186) of the $\beta_{g}$ function to obtain
$\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-\varepsilon g_{\mathrm{R}}+[(5-2 n)+\varepsilon(n-1)] g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+(3-2 n)[(5-2 n)+\varepsilon(n-1)] g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{4}\right)$.
Using (189) and (192) we obtain the anomalous dimension for the $\mathbf{r}^{2}$ field:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=(1-n) g_{\mathrm{R}}+(1-n)(3-2 n) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right), \tag{440}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the anomalous dimension for the boundary operator $\mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}$ :

$$
\gamma_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\frac{(1-n)}{4} g_{\mathrm{R}}+\frac{(1-n)(3-2 n)}{4} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right) .
$$

Finally, using (201) we obtain the anomalous dimension for the $\Phi$ operator:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \ln \mathbb{Z}_{\Phi}}{\mathrm{d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}=g_{\mathrm{R}}(n-1)-g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} \frac{(n-1)(2 n-1)}{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right) . \tag{443}
\end{equation*}
$$

We remark that we still have at two loop

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=4 \gamma_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right), \tag{444}
\end{equation*}
$$

but we do not know if this is a general relation valid at all orders.

### 6.3. Counterterms and RG functions in the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme

We now compute the RG functions in the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme. The counterterms are $\mathbb{Z}, \overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$ with $g_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \bar{Z}_{g} \mu^{-\varepsilon}$ and they are chosen to make the three amplitudes in (434) finite at $\varepsilon=0$. We obtain
$\mathbb{Z}=1+\frac{(n-1)}{\varepsilon} g_{\mathrm{R}}-\left(\frac{(n-4)(n-1)}{2 \varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{(3 n-4)(n-1)}{2 \varepsilon}\right) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)$
$\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}=1+\frac{(5-2 n)}{\varepsilon} g_{\mathrm{R}}+\left(\frac{(2 n-5)^{2}}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{(2 n-5)(2 n-3)}{2 \varepsilon}\right) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)$
$\mathbb{Z}_{1}=\frac{(n-1)}{4 \varepsilon} g_{\mathrm{R}}-\left(\frac{(n-1)(2 n-5)}{8 \varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{(n-1)(3 n-4)}{8 \varepsilon}\right) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)$.
We find for the beta function and the anomalous dimension in the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\beta}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-\varepsilon g_{\mathrm{R}}+(5-2 n) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+(5-2 n)(3-2 n) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{4}\right)  \tag{448}\\
& \bar{\gamma}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=(1-n) g_{\mathrm{R}}+(1-n)(4-3 n) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)  \tag{449}\\
& \bar{\gamma}_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\frac{1}{4} g_{\mathrm{R}}(1-n)+\frac{1}{4} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}(1-n)(4-3 n)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)  \tag{450}\\
& \bar{\gamma}_{\Phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=g_{\mathrm{R}}(n-1)-\frac{1}{2} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}(n-1)(4 n-3)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right) . \tag{451}
\end{align*}
$$

### 6.4. Counterterms and RG functions in the grand-canonical scheme

In section 5.2, we have seen that the perturbation expansion in the grand-canonical scheme is in terms of the dimensionless combination

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}:=g_{\mathrm{B}}\left(\tau+n \mathbf{q}_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} / \mathbb{Z}\right)^{\varepsilon} . \tag{452}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using this, we find in the grand-canonical scheme

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{A}^{\tau}\left(\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=1+\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\frac{(n-1) n}{2 \varepsilon}-\frac{1}{2}(n-1) n+O(\varepsilon)\right] \\
& +\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}\left[\frac{(n-2)(n-1) n(n+5)}{8 \varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{(n-1) n\left(n^{2}+6 n-14\right)}{4 \varepsilon}\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{1}{48}(n-2)(n-1) n\left(\pi^{2} n+18 n-3 \pi^{2}+102\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)\right]+\mathcal{O}\left(\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}^{3}\right)  \tag{453}\\
& \mathbb{B}^{\tau}\left(\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=-n+\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[-\frac{(n-1) n}{\varepsilon}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)\right] \\
& +\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}\left[-\frac{(n-1) n\left(n^{2}+2 n-6\right)}{2 \varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{(n-1) n\left(2 n^{2}+n-4\right)}{2 \varepsilon}\right. \\
& \left.-\frac{1}{24}(n-1) n\left(2 \pi^{2} n^{2}+12 n^{2}-11 \pi^{2} n-24 n+14 \pi^{2}+24\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)\right] \\
& +\mathcal{O}\left(\tilde{g}_{B}^{3}\right)  \tag{454}\\
& \mathbb{C}^{\tau}\left(\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\frac{1}{2} \tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}(n-1) n+\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}\left[\frac{(n-1) n\left(n^{2}+3 n-7\right)}{2 \varepsilon}-(n-1)^{2} n^{2}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)\right] \\
& +\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}^{3}\left[\frac{(n-1) n\left(n^{2}+3 n-7\right)\left(n^{2}+5 n-12\right)}{4 \varepsilon^{2}}\right. \\
& -\frac{(n-1) n\left(4 n^{4}+19 n^{3}-63 n^{2}+15 n+28\right)}{4 \varepsilon} \\
& +\frac{1}{48}(n-1) n\left(\pi^{2} n^{4}+90 n^{4}+2 \pi^{2} n^{3}+24 n^{3}-49 \pi^{2} n^{2}-102 n^{2}+140 \pi^{2} n\right. \\
& \left.\left.-504 n-116 \pi^{2}+192\right)+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)\right]+\mathcal{O}\left(\tilde{g}_{\mathrm{B}}^{4}\right) . \tag{455}
\end{align*}
$$

Since this scheme will mostly serve as a check for the integrals in the fixed-length scheme, we restrict ourselves to one possible subtraction scheme, namely the grand-canonical $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme. This gives the RG factors, the index $\tau$ indicating the grand-canonical scheme:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{Z}^{\tau}=1+g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{n-1}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}\left[-\frac{(n-4)(n-1)}{2 \varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{(n-1)(3 n-4)}{2 \varepsilon}\right]+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)  \tag{456}\\
& \overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}^{\tau}=1+g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{5-2 n}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}\left[\frac{(2 n-5)^{2}}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{(2 n-5)(2 n-3)}{2 \varepsilon}\right]+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)  \tag{457}\\
& \mathbb{Z}_{1}^{\tau}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{n-1}{4 \varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}\left[-\frac{(n-1)(2 n-5)}{8 \varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{(n-1)(3 n-4)}{8 \varepsilon}\right]+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right) . \tag{458}
\end{align*}
$$

The RG functions are

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\beta}^{\tau}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-g_{\mathrm{R}} \varepsilon-g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}(2 n-5)+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}(2 n-5)(2 n-3)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{4}\right)  \tag{459}\\
& \bar{\chi}^{\tau}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2} g_{\mathrm{R}}(1-n)+\frac{1}{2} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}(n-1)(3 n-4)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right)  \tag{460}\\
& \bar{\gamma}_{1}^{\tau}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\frac{1}{4} g_{\mathrm{R}}(1-n)+\frac{1}{4} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}(1-n)(4-3 n)+\mathcal{O}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}\right) . \tag{461}
\end{align*}
$$

They are identical to (448)-(451), confirming our calculations in the fixed-length scheme.

### 6.5. Fixed point and critical exponents

We now analyze the RG flow within an $\varepsilon$ expansion as in LW [31] and in our letter [47]. First, we give all results at arbitrary $n$, before specifying to $n=0$ in the next subsection. For small $\varepsilon>0$ and $n>-5 / 2$, thus especially for the limit of interest $n \rightarrow 0$, there is an IR unstable fixed point $g^{*}$. In the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme this fixed point is at

$$
\begin{equation*}
g^{*}=\frac{1}{5-2 n} \varepsilon+\frac{2 n-3}{(5-2 n)^{2}} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right) \tag{462}
\end{equation*}
$$

This freezing transition separates the molten (weak coupling) phase with $0<g<g^{*}$, where disorder is irrelevant, from the (strong coupling) glass phase with $g>g^{*}$, where disorder is strongly relevant. The anomalous dimensions at the fixed point give the critical exponents at the glass (freezing) transition.

The correlation-length exponent $\nu$ defined in equation (14) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu^{*}=\frac{1}{\bar{\beta}_{g}^{\prime}\left(g^{*}\right)}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon}+\frac{2 n-3}{5-2 n}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon) . \tag{463}
\end{equation*}
$$

The scaling dimension of the overlap operator, which gives the decay of the pair correlator, is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta^{*}=2-\bar{\beta}_{g}^{\prime}\left(g^{*}\right)=2-\frac{1}{\nu^{*}}=2-\varepsilon+\frac{2 n-3}{5-2 n} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right) \tag{464}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is in agreement with our result announced in [47] (note that [47] contains a sign typo in the intermediate identity of equation (20), but the final result at order $\varepsilon^{2}$ for $\theta^{*}$ is correct). The anomalous dimensions of the $\mathbf{r}^{2}$ and contact operator $\Phi$ are respectively

$$
\begin{align*}
& \gamma^{*}=\bar{\gamma}\left(g^{*}\right)=\frac{n-1}{5-2 n} \varepsilon-\left(\frac{n-1}{5-2 n}\right)^{2} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right)  \tag{465}\\
& \gamma_{\Phi}^{*}=\bar{\gamma}_{\Phi}\left(g^{*}\right)=\frac{n-1}{5-2 n} \varepsilon+\frac{3}{2} \frac{1-n}{(5-2 n)^{2}} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right) . \tag{466}
\end{align*}
$$

This gives the scaling dimension for $\mathbf{r}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi^{*}=\frac{1}{2}-\frac{\gamma^{*}}{2}=\frac{1}{2}+\frac{n-1}{4 n-10} \varepsilon+\frac{(n-1)^{2}}{2(5-2 n)^{2}} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right) \tag{467}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the dimension of the contact operator $\Phi$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho^{*}=1+\frac{\varepsilon}{2}+\gamma_{\Phi}^{*}=1+\frac{3}{10-4 n} \varepsilon-\frac{3(n-1)}{2(5-2 n)^{2}} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right) . \tag{468}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, our explicit calculation shows that the scaling relation $(210), \zeta^{*}=(2-\varepsilon) \chi^{*}$, holds at two loops. Indeed

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta^{*}+\rho^{*} \rightarrow(2-\varepsilon) \chi^{*}+\rho^{*}=2+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right), \tag{469}
\end{equation*}
$$

in agreement with the exact scaling relation (8).

### 6.6. Results for the disordered system ( $n=0$ )

The physically relevant case is the zero-replica limit $n=0$. There we find

$$
\begin{align*}
& \nu^{*}=\frac{1}{\varepsilon}-\frac{3}{5}+\mathcal{O}(\varepsilon)  \tag{470}\\
& \theta^{*}=2-\varepsilon-\frac{3}{5} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right)  \tag{471}\\
& \rho^{*}=1+\frac{3}{10} \varepsilon+\frac{3}{50} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right)  \tag{472}\\
& \chi^{*}=\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{10} \varepsilon+\frac{1}{50} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right)  \tag{473}\\
& \zeta^{*}=1-\frac{3}{10} \varepsilon-\frac{3}{50} \varepsilon^{2}+\mathcal{O}\left(\varepsilon^{3}\right) . \tag{474}
\end{align*}
$$

The physical case for the RNA folding model corresponds to $\varepsilon=1$.

### 6.7. Physical interpretation

We now discuss consequences and the physical interpretation of our two-loop calculation. It is useful to first discuss our results, and to compare them with the one-loop results of $[31,52]$, in the simpler cases $n=2$ (two interacting replicas) and $n=1$ (one replica), before analyzing $n=0$ (quenched disorder). In figure 19 , we have plotted, for $n=2,1$ and $0, \theta^{*}$ and $\rho^{*}$, as obtained through our two-loop calculation (solid lines), as well as the resummed one-loop results of [31] (dashed lines):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta_{\mathrm{LW}}^{*}=2-\frac{\varepsilon}{1+((n-1) \varepsilon /(5-2 n))}, \quad \rho_{\mathrm{LW}}^{*}=\frac{1+(\varepsilon / 2)+(2(n-1) \varepsilon /(5-2 n))}{1+((n-1) \varepsilon /(5-2 n))} . \tag{475}
\end{equation*}
$$

The latter are interesting, since they are exact for $n=2$, where they can be obtained by an exact solution of the corresponding self-consistency equations [31,52]. For $n \neq 2$, they are expected to be better than the pure one-loop results, which are obtained by extrapolating $\theta^{*}$ and $\rho^{*}$ linearly around $\varepsilon=0$.

Consider now figure 19 for $n=2$. The dashed lines (resummed one-loop results) are exact. However, since $\rho^{*}>\rho_{0}=1+(\varepsilon / 2)$ (dotted line), the exponent $\rho^{*}$ gives only the sub-leading corrections to the contact probability and the dominant contribution comes from the mean-field exponent $\rho_{0}=1+\varepsilon / 2$ (represented by the dotted line in figure 19 , first graph), instead of $\rho^{*}$. Since base pairings common to two replicas are a subset of base pairings in one replica, the pairing probabilities satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\psi_{\alpha \beta}(s, t)\right\rangle \leq\left\langle\phi_{\alpha}(s, t)\right\rangle \tag{476}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 19. Results for $\theta^{*}$ (black) and $\rho^{*}$ (gray) at one- (dashed) and two-loop (solid) order, for $n=2,1$ and 0 . The dotted line for $n=2$ is the value of $\rho_{0}$, which is an upper bound for $\rho^{*}$. For interpretation see main text.
and as a consequence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta^{*} \geq \rho^{*} . \tag{477}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\theta^{*} \geq \rho_{0}$, consistent with (477), and the inequality is attained for $\varepsilon=1$. One can show [52] that for $\varepsilon>1$ both exponents take the value $\frac{3}{2}$, and that there are logarithmic corrections at $\varepsilon=1$. We also see that the two-loop corrections are rather large and a resummation appropriate. However, as we will see below, for the smaller $n$ we are interested in, this will not be necessary.

Consider now $n=1$. This case is peculiar, since the disorder lives on pairs of distinct replicas, and thus 'does not exist' for $n=1$, as can be seen, for example, from the factor of ( $n-1$ ) in the contribution to the anomalous dimension $\gamma_{\Phi}$ in equation (466). As a consequence, $\rho^{*}=\rho_{0}$ exactly, which is respected by our perturbation theory. The $\beta$ function can nevertheless be defined, as the limit of $n \rightarrow 1$, resulting in the exponent $\theta^{*}$ plotted in figure 19. In order to respect (477), one has to set $\theta^{*}$ to $\rho^{*}=\rho_{0}$ as soon as the two curves cross, i.e. for $\varepsilon>\varepsilon_{c}=0.589$. As stated, $\rho^{*}=\rho_{0}$ cannot be changed, and thus $\theta^{*}$ is a slave to $\rho^{*}$. We call $\varepsilon_{c}$ the upper critical dimension, i.e. the dimension at which, at the freezing transition, the two replicas get locked [31].

We now arrive at the physically relevant case $n=0$ (quenched disorder). The first observation is that $\rho^{*}<\rho_{0}$; thus disorder makes the pairing probability more long-rangecorrelated, and $\rho^{*}$ is the leading exponent for the latter (this is, in fact, true as soon as $n<1$ ). The second observation is that globally the scaling exponents $\theta^{*}$ and $\rho^{*}$ behave at two loops like at one loop. As in the case $n=1$, beyond the upper critical dimension, i.e. $\varepsilon>\varepsilon_{c}=0.592$, the inequality (477) is violated. The value for $\varepsilon_{c}$ is lightly smaller than at one loop.

Therefore one of the main results of this work is that the two-loop calculation corroborates the one-loop calculation of [31], both in the physical $n=0$ case and in the case $n=1$.

We now discuss the 'locking scenario', which was first proposed by Lässig and Wiese in [31], in the light of our two-loop results. Following [31], we assume that the value of $\rho^{*}$ can again be extrapolated analytically beyond $\varepsilon_{c}$, and that $\theta^{*}$ is given by $\rho^{*}$. We have no proof that this assumption is correct, but expect that, due to the very character of the $\varepsilon$ expansion, which states that the topology of fixed points and their corresponding exponents evolve smoothly upon a change in parameters (here $n$ from $n=1$ to 0 ), the possible error is at least small for $n$ close to 1 , and $\theta^{*}$ is there a slave to $\rho^{*}$. We hope and assume that possible errors are still small for $n=0 .{ }^{6}$

Last, but not least, we remark that two-loop corrections (especially for $\rho^{*}$ ) are small, and thus no resummation is necessary. These arguments lead to the following value for $\theta^{*}$ and $\rho^{*}$ at the transition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta^{*}=\rho^{*}=1.36 \tag{478}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our discussion above implies that at the transition the two replicas are already locked together, i.e. for a given disorder one possible fold dominates the partition function. This is not what we would expect. Indeed, at high temperatures, in the so-called molten phase, all possible folds are equally probable; and one expects that lowering the temperature, at the transition, only a subset remains relevant, whereas at zero temperature a single configuration dominates. This naturally leads to three different sets of critical exponents: above, at and below the transition. However, since our theory suggests that at the transition as in the low-temperature (glass) phase the same single configuration dominates the partition function, we are led to conclude that increasing the disorder from its value at the transition, or lowering the temperature down to zero, will not change significantly the physical properties of the system. This naturally leads to the conjecture that in the glass phase

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta^{\text {glass }}=\rho^{\text {glass }}=\theta^{*}=\rho^{*} . \tag{479}
\end{equation*}
$$

This 'locking scenario' was first proposed by Lässig and Wiese [31]. Our final result for $\rho$ and $\zeta$ at the transition and in the glass phase is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{\text {glass }}=\rho^{*}=1.37 \pm 0.01, \quad \zeta_{\text {glass }}=2-\rho^{*}=0.63 \mp 0.01, \tag{480}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the central value and the reported error is an estimate based on the three possible Padés for $\zeta^{*}(\varepsilon)$, the Padés $(2,0),(1,1)$ and $(0,2)$. The error due to the neglect of

[^1]higher-order corrections is difficult to estimate, and is not given here. Numerical results obtained by Krzakala et al [17] in agreement with Bundschuh et al $[13,60]$ give
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{\text {glass }} \simeq 1.34 \pm 0.003, \quad \zeta_{\text {glass }} \simeq 0.67 \pm 0.02 \tag{481}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

These numerical results compare favorably well with those from the renormalization group, using the locking argument. Numerical simulations at the transition are definitely necessary to validate or disprove these relations.

Finally let us stress once again that this locking scenario is still conjectural. Other effects might have to be taken into account. For instance, we have not discussed the effect of higher-dimensional operators, which may become relevant at some finite $\varepsilon$. Nonperturbative effects are also not taken into account, but may play a role.

## 7. Random RNA under tension

An interesting question is what happens when an RNA molecule is pulled at both ends. This problem has been studied in $[17,29,30]$ both numerically and analytically in the molten phase, and experimentally in [25]. In [48] a generalization of the field theory was proposed for random RNA under tension and the force-induced denaturation transition. In this model the pulling force $f$ is treated as a small perturbation. An RG calculation to first order in the force was performed to study the denaturation transition and its interplay with the disorder-induced freezing transition.

In this section we recall the definition of the model, show that it is renormalizable for $\varepsilon=0$ as for the tension-less random RNA model and give the details of the calculation of the RG flow and of the critical exponents at two loops. For a more detailed justification we refer to [48], where some of the results were already announced.

### 7.1. The model

The discrete model for random RNA under tension is obtained by adding to the disorder Hamiltonian $\mathcal{H}[\Phi]$ given by (50) a new term proportional to the external force $f$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}_{\text {force }}[\Phi]=-f \sum_{\alpha} \sum_{i} \Delta_{\alpha}(i) . \tag{482}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, the 'free-strand operator' $\Delta_{\alpha}(i)$ is defined for each replica $\alpha$ and for each site $i$ as

$$
\Delta_{\alpha}(i)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } h(i)=0  \tag{483}\\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

where the height $h(i)$ of the site $i$ is defined via the height representation (6) of the planar pairing system:

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(i)=\sum_{j \leq i} \sum_{k>i} \Phi(j, k) . \tag{484}
\end{equation*}
$$

The graphical interpretation of this operator is depicted in figure 20.


Figure 20. (a) An open planar RNA structure, (b) arch diagram and (c) corresponding height relief. The free part of the strand is in red, corresponding to height $h=0$.


Figure 21. Diagrammatic representation of the dressed force insertion operator $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}(u)$.

In the continuum limit, this operator corresponds in the planar random walk representation to the one-point contact operator
$\Delta_{\alpha}(i) \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}(u)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a, b} \gamma_{a}^{\alpha}(u) \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)\right) \tilde{\gamma}_{b}^{\alpha}(u)=\frac{1}{N} \sum_{a, b} \Upsilon_{a b}(u) \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)\right)$
which represents the interaction of the random walk $\mathbf{r}(s)$ with an impurity fixed at the origin $\mathbf{r}=0$. The dressing by the auxiliary fields $\gamma, \tilde{\gamma}$ (which are the same fields as in the previous sections) is introduced in order to eliminate non-planar diagrams. The force insertion operator $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}(u)$ is represented diagrammatically in figure 21 by a single dashed line connecting the random walk (represented by the full line) to the impurity (represented by a cross). The planar dressing by the auxiliary fields is represented as in the force-free case by additional lines carrying color indices $a(a=1, \ldots, N)$. Their role is to replace the lines by thick lines so that the planarity constraint is implemented in the limit of $N \rightarrow \infty$.

This planarity constraint is required since the force term only acts on the free part of the RNA strand. It is easy to see that, once we include the disorder-induced interaction between replicas, non-planar diagrams such as those of type (b) in figure 22 represent force terms acting on the non-free part of the RNA strand, since they are inside an interaction


Figure 22. (a) A force insertion on the free strand is represented by a planar diagram, of order $\mathcal{O}(1)$. (b) A non-planar diagram represents a force insertion on a non-free part of the strand and is of order $\mathcal{O}\left(N^{-1}\right)$.
arch. Only planar diagrams such as those of type (a) in figure 22 are to be taken into account.

The force is thus taken into account in the action by the additional interaction term

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}_{\text {force }}[\mathbf{r}, \gamma, \tilde{\gamma}]=-f_{0} \sum_{\alpha} \int_{0 \leq u \leq L} \boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}(u) \tag{486}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the RW picture it corresponds to the addition of an attractive short-ranged pinning potential at the origin $\mathbf{r}=0$ for each polymer. The potential is attractive because of the minus sign in the action (the pulling force is $f_{0}>0$ ).

The full action of the model with disorder and force is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}=\mathcal{S}_{0}+\mathcal{S}_{\text {int }}+\mathcal{S}_{\text {force }} \tag{487}
\end{equation*}
$$

and depends now on two coupling constants, the bare disorder-induced coupling constant $g_{0}>0$ and the bare pulling force $f_{0}>0$. The naive (engineering) dimension (in units of $L)$ of the force insertion operator $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}(u)$ and of the bare force $f_{0}$ are respectively

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{\Delta}^{0}=\frac{d}{2}=1+\frac{\varepsilon}{2}, \quad \Delta_{f}^{0}=-\frac{\varepsilon}{2} . \tag{488}
\end{equation*}
$$

The force $f$ is thus relevant if $\varepsilon>0$, exactly as the disorder coupling $g_{0}$.
Finally we consider observables in the force model. The length of the free open strand in the discrete model (for a single replica) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{\mathrm{free}}=\sum_{i} \delta_{h(i), 0}=\sum_{i} \Delta(i) . \tag{489}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore in the continuum model it is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ell_{\text {free }}=\int_{0 \leq u \leq L} \boldsymbol{\Delta}(u), \tag{490}
\end{equation*}
$$

and it has engineering dimension $\varepsilon / 2$. Secondly we consider partition functions for open strands, which we describe in section 7.2.

### 7.2. Perturbation theory

We can now build a systematic perturbation theory by expanding observables as a power series in both $g_{0}$ (the disorder strength) and $f_{0}$ (the pulling force). The diagrammatics involves both the two-replica bilocal vertex of figure 10, representing the overlap operator $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}$ in $\mathcal{S}_{\text {int }}$, and the single-replica force insertion vertex of figure 21 , representing the operator $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}$ in $\mathcal{S}_{\text {force }}$. This last term breaks the translational symmetry of the $f=0$ model, since it corresponds to the addition of an attractive short-ranged pinning potential at the origin $\mathbf{r}=0$ for each polymer. Therefore one must be careful when dealing with the zero modes in perturbation theory.
7.2.1. One-strand partition function: zero-mode decomposition. We consider the partition function for a single (bundle of $n$ replicas of an) open strand with length $L$ and external momenta $\mathbf{q}_{1}^{\alpha}, \mathbf{q}_{2}^{\alpha}$ for each replica $\alpha$. It is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi_{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; \mathbf{q}_{0}, f_{0}\right)=\int \mathcal{D}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}\right] \mathrm{e}^{-\mathcal{S}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}\right]} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{q}_{1}^{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(0)} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \sum_{\alpha} \mathbf{q}_{2}^{\alpha} \mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(L)} \tag{491}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the perturbative expansion of (491) in powers of $g_{0}$ and $f_{0}$, we must be careful how many different replicas get at least one force insertion, since as soon as a replica gets a force insertion vertex, no $\delta^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right)$ occurs (since there are no translational zero modes any more). Therefore we decompose the partition function $\Xi_{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; \mathbf{q}_{0}, f_{0}\right)$ in a sum over sectors labeled by the number $k$ of different replicas with at least one force insertion, and factor out for the $n-k$ remaining replicas the $\tilde{\delta}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right)$ factor coming out of the translational zero mode, so that $0 \leq k \leq n$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi_{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{0}, f_{0}\right)=\sum_{k=0}^{n} \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right)^{(n-k)} \tilde{\Xi}_{(1, k)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{0}, f_{0}\right) \tag{492}
\end{equation*}
$$

Each sector $(k)$ gives a finite partition function $\tilde{\Xi}_{(1, k)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{0}, f_{0}\right)$ and the translational zero modes are taken into account in the factors of $\tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}+\mathbf{q}_{2}\right)$.

One should keep in mind that, as in the force-free case discussed in the previous sections, each replica may carry different incoming external momenta $\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}^{\alpha}, \mathbf{q}_{2}^{\alpha}\right)$; for simplicity we take these momenta independent of the replica index $\alpha$. This is why we must keep the dependence on the two momenta $\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2}$ for $\tilde{\Xi}_{(1, k)}$. Note also that for the sector $k=0$ (no force insertions) we recover the partition function for the single free strand (no force):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\Xi}_{(1, k=0)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1},-\mathbf{q}_{1} ; g_{0}, f_{0}\right)=\bar{Z}_{(1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1} ; g_{0}\right) . \tag{493}
\end{equation*}
$$

As we shall see, only the sector $(k=1)$ is in fact needed to study the renormalization of the model. It is, of course, possible to define and study multi-strand partition functions in the presence of a force and to treat properly the zero modes. Fortunately this is not necessary either.
7.2.2. Diagrammatics and UV divergences. We now compute the partition function $\tilde{\Xi}_{(1, k)}$ up to second order in the couplings $g_{0}$ (disorder) and $f_{0}$ (force). The corresponding diagrams are detailed below. Their amplitudes are calculated in dimensional regularization using the same methods as in the force-free case. As discussed above, the force insertion vertex is associated with a delta function in position space, which is represented by an external momentum-vertex insertion:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}(u) \rightarrow \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)\right)=\int \frac{\mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{k}_{\alpha}}{\pi^{d / 2}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \mathbf{k}_{\alpha} r_{\alpha}(u)} \tag{494}
\end{equation*}
$$

As explained in [48], using this representation for the force insertion vertex, together with that for the bilocal contact operator:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Xi}_{\alpha}(u, v) \rightarrow \tilde{\delta}^{d}\left(\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(v)\right)=\int \frac{\mathrm{d}^{d} \mathbf{k}_{\alpha}}{\pi^{d / 2}} \mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i} \mathbf{k}_{\alpha}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(u)-\mathbf{r}_{\alpha}(v)\right]} \tag{495}
\end{equation*}
$$

taking the e.v. w.r.t. the free field $\mathbf{r}$, and then integrating over the momenta $\mathbf{k}$, we obtain an integral representation for the amplitudes of the diagrams in terms of the relative positions of vertices (the $u$ 's and $v$ 's) on the line $[0, L]$.

Let us look at a few simple cases to see how this works and where the UV divergences occur. The complete list of diagrams is given in section 7.4.2.

The diagrams without disorder $(g=0)$ and $(k=1)$ (force insertions on one replica) are the diagrams for the theory of a free polymer pinned by a single impurity. They are represented by the corresponding amplitude. $q_{1}$ and $q_{2}$ are the momenta entering at both ends, and we drop the combinatorial factors (given in section 7.4.2). The points are labeled $x, y$ and $z$ (if appropriate) from left to right:

$$
\begin{align*}
& =\int_{0<x<L} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{1}^{2} x} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{2}^{2}(L-x)}  \tag{496}\\
& =\int_{0<x<y<L} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{1}^{2} x} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{2}^{2}(L-y)}|y-x|^{-d / 2}  \tag{497}\\
& =\int_{0<x<y<z<L} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{1}^{2} x} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{2}^{2}(L-z)}|y-x|^{-d / 2}|z-y|^{-d / 2} . \tag{498}
\end{align*}
$$

The diagrams of order $f \times g$ are with the same convention for the points $x, y$ and $z$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { : }=\int_{0<x<y<z<L} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{1}^{2} x} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{2}^{2}(L-z+y-x)} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{1}^{2} y} \mathrm{e}^{-q_{2}^{2}(L-z)}|z-y|^{-d} \delta^{d}\left(q_{1}+q_{2}\right)  \tag{499}\\
& \times \int_{0<y<z<L} \mathrm{e}^{-2 q_{1}^{2} y} \mathrm{e}^{-2 q_{1}^{2}(L-z)}|z-y|^{-d}\left[\delta^{d}\left(q_{1}+q_{2}\right)\right]^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

(Here $y$ and $z$ are the points on the first two replicas and $x$ is the point on the third replica.)

These amplitudes can be computed explicitly and contain short-distance UV divergences (UV pole) at $\varepsilon=0$. For instance (497) contains a pole at $\varepsilon=0$ coming from $y \rightarrow x$, which is proportional to the amplitude of (496). Therefore it is proportional to the insertion of a force operator $\boldsymbol{\Delta}(x)$, and can be absorbed into a renormalization of the force $f$.

Similarly, (499) contains (in addition to the poles coming from $z \rightarrow y$ and $\{y, z\} \rightarrow L$ ), a pole coming from $\{y, z\} \rightarrow x$, which is proportional to (496), therefore also to a renormalization of $f$.

These new UV divergences can be analyzed by the Multilocal Operator Product Expansion techniques already used for the tension-free model. One must consider the short-distance behavior of products involving both replica interaction operators $\Psi_{\alpha \beta}(u, v)$ and force insertion operators $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{\alpha}(u)$. We do not discuss this MOPE in more detail, but mention that, at first order, in addition to the standard MOPE,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Psi \times \dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2} \rightarrow \mathbf{1}+\dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}+\cdots, \quad \Psi \times \Psi \rightarrow \mathbf{1}+\dot{\mathbf{r}}^{2}+\cdots,  \tag{501}\\
& \Psi \times \Psi \rightarrow \Psi+\cdots, \quad \Psi \times \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}} \rightarrow \mathbf{1}_{\mathrm{b}}+\cdots
\end{align*}
$$

the following additional terms appear:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi \times \Delta \rightarrow \Delta+\cdots, \quad \Delta \times \Delta \rightarrow \Delta . \tag{502}
\end{equation*}
$$

This implies that there is a force renormalization induced both by the force $f$ and by the disorder $g$, but that the force $f$ does not renormalize the disorder $g$.

### 7.3. Renormalization

7.3.1. Renormalized action and beta functions. The renormalized action for the model of open RNA strands under tension is thus (we omit the auxiliary fields $\gamma$ and $\bar{\gamma}$ )
$\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}\right]=\sum_{\alpha} \int_{L} \frac{\mathbb{Z}}{4} \dot{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathrm{R}}{ }_{\alpha}^{2}-\sum_{\alpha<\beta} g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g} \mu^{-\varepsilon} \iint_{L} \Phi_{\alpha \beta}^{\mathrm{R}}+\sum_{\alpha} 2 \mathbb{Z}_{1}-\sum_{\alpha} f_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{f} \mu^{-\varepsilon / 2} \int_{L} \Delta_{\alpha}^{\mathrm{R}}$.

The counterterms $\mathbb{Z}=\mathbb{Z}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right), \mathbb{Z}_{g}=\mathbb{Z}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{1}=\mathbb{Z}_{1}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ are the same as those for the force-free model, since they are not changed when $f>0 . f_{\mathrm{R}}$ is the renormalized force and $\mathbb{Z}_{f}=\mathbb{Z}_{f}\left(f_{\mathrm{R}}, g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ is the new force-renormalization factor. It depends both on $f_{\mathrm{R}}$ and on $g_{\mathrm{R}}$. For the disorder-free model $g_{\mathrm{R}}=0$, one recovers the renormalized theory for the model of a random walk pinned by an impurity [32, 33], [61]-[63].

The renormalized action can be written as a bare action $\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{R}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{R}}\right]=\mathcal{S}_{\mathrm{B}}\left[\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}\right]$, with the same bare fields and bare couplings $\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{B}}$ and $g_{\mathrm{B}}$ as before, but with a bare force $f_{\mathrm{B}}$ given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{\mathrm{B}}=g_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{g} \mathbb{Z}^{d} \mu^{-\varepsilon}, \quad f_{\mathrm{B}}=f_{\mathrm{R}} \mathbb{Z}_{f} \mathbb{Z}^{d / 2} \mu^{-\varepsilon / 2} \tag{504}
\end{equation*}
$$

The renormalized functions $\Xi_{(1, k)}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ calculated with the renormalized action are UV-finite. They are given in terms of the bare functions $\Xi_{(1, k)}^{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, f_{\mathrm{B}}\right)$
(calculated with the bare action) by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi_{(1, k)}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=\mathbb{Z}^{-k d / 2} \mathrm{e}^{-2 n \mathbb{Z}_{1}} \Xi_{(1, k)}^{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mathbb{Z}^{-1 / 2} \mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbb{Z}^{-1 / 2} \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, f_{\mathrm{B}}\right) \tag{505}
\end{equation*}
$$

The factor $\mathbb{Z}^{-k d / 2}$ comes from the zero modes.
The RG beta function for the disorder coupling $g_{\mathrm{R}}, \beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$, is unchanged. In addition there is a RG beta function for the force, which is defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
\beta_{f}\left(f_{\mathrm{R}}, g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) & :=-\left.\mu \frac{\partial f_{\mathrm{R}}}{\partial \mu}\right|_{g_{\mathrm{B}}, f_{\mathrm{B}}}=f_{\mathrm{R}}\left[-\frac{\varepsilon}{2}-\frac{d}{2} \beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \ln Z}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}-\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \ln \mathbb{Z}_{f}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}\right] \\
& \equiv f_{\mathrm{R}}\left[1-(2+\varepsilon) \chi_{\mathbf{r}}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)-\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \ln \mathbb{Z}_{f}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}\right] . \tag{506}
\end{align*}
$$

7.3.2. $M S$ versus $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ schemes. As for the force-free model, we consider the two different subtraction schemes MS and $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$. In the MS scheme, the counterterms $\mathbb{Z}, \mathbb{Z}_{g}, \mathbb{Z}_{1}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{f}$ are chosen such that they contain only pure poles in $\varepsilon$, and no finite or analytic term at $\varepsilon=0$. It is more convenient to consider the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme, where the coupling constant renormalization factor $\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}=\mathbb{Z}_{g} \mathbb{Z}^{2+\varepsilon}$ has only pure poles. This scheme is easily extended to RNA under tension:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{f}=\mathbb{Z}_{f} \mathbb{Z}^{1+\varepsilon / 2} \quad \text { such that } f_{\mathrm{B}}=f_{\mathrm{R}} \overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{f} \mu^{-\varepsilon / 2} \tag{507}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme, it is $\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{f}$, together with $\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{b}$, which has only pure poles and no finite analytic part at $\varepsilon=0$. The $\bar{\beta}_{f}$ function becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\beta}_{f}\left(f_{\mathrm{R}}, g_{\mathrm{R}}\right):=-\left.\mu \frac{\partial f_{\mathrm{R}}}{\partial \mu}\right|_{g_{\mathrm{B}}, f_{\mathrm{B}}}=f_{\mathrm{R}}\left[-\frac{\varepsilon}{2}-\beta_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \ln \overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{f}}{\mathrm{~d} g_{\mathrm{R}}}\right] . \tag{508}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 7.4. Two-loop calculations

7.4.1. Principle. Since we have already computed the boundary and the wavefunction counterterms (they are independent of $f_{0}$ ), it is enough to compute the bare $\Xi_{(1, k)}^{\mathrm{B}}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{q}_{2} ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, f_{\mathrm{B}}\right)$ function for $k=1$ (force insertions on a single replica) and at zero momenta $\mathbf{q}_{1}=\mathbf{q}_{2}=0$, and to isolate its UV poles at $\varepsilon=0$, in order to compute the force counterterm $\mathbb{Z}_{f}$ and the RG functions for the force.

Further simplifications occur, since the contribution of the diagrams with a single force insertion are related to the contributions of the corresponding diagrams with no force insertion at first order in $\mathbf{q}$, which we have already calculated. For instance

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Longleftrightarrow+\left.\infty\right|_{q=0}=-\left.\frac{1}{2} \frac{\partial}{\partial q^{2}} \Longleftarrow \dot{\infty}\right|_{q=0} \tag{509}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similar identities hold for the two-loop diagrams.
7.4.2. Diagrams. With these remarks we now collate the diagrams $\mathcal{G}_{i}$, their symmetry factors $c\left(\mathcal{G}_{i}\right)$ and their amplitudes $G_{i}$ for the bare function $\Xi_{1, k=1}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}=\mathbf{q}_{2}=0 ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, f_{\mathrm{B}}\right)$ (with the strand length set to $L=1$ ) up to two loops:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Xi_{(1, k=1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}=\mathbf{q}_{2}=0 ; g, f\right)=\sum_{\text {diagrams } \mathcal{G}_{i}} g_{\mathrm{B}}^{m} f_{\mathrm{B}}^{n} c\left(\mathcal{G}_{i}\right) G_{i} . \tag{510}
\end{equation*}
$$

When possible, we express the new amplitudes $G_{i}$ in terms of the already calculated amplitudes $A_{i}$ and $B_{i}$ of the force-free model. We do not give results for the grandcanonical scheme.
Order $f_{0}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{G}_{1}=\quad, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{1}\right)=n, \quad G_{1}=1 \tag{511}
\end{equation*}
$$

Order $f_{0}^{2}$ :

$$
\mathcal{G}_{2}=\frac{\underbrace{\times}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{2}\right)=n, \quad G_{2} \equiv \int_{u}(1-u) u^{-d / 2}}{=\frac{1}{(2-d / 2)(1-d / 2)}}
$$

Order $f_{0} g_{0}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{G}_{4}=\underset{y}{2}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{4}\right)=\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{2}, \quad G_{4}=G_{1} A_{2} . \tag{513}
\end{align*}
$$

Order $f_{0}^{3}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{G}_{5}=\overbrace{<}^{\times}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{5}\right)=n, \quad G_{5} \equiv \frac{\Gamma(1-d / 2)^{2}}{\Gamma(4-d)} . \tag{515}
\end{equation*}
$$

Order $f_{0}^{2} \times g_{0}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{G}_{6 a}=\underbrace{\times, \ldots}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{6 a}\right)=n(n-1), \quad G_{6 a} \equiv \frac{1}{2} \int_{r+s+t=1} r^{-d} S^{-d / 2}(1-r-s)^{2} \\
& =\frac{\Gamma(-1-\varepsilon) \Gamma(-\varepsilon / 2)}{\Gamma(2-(3 \varepsilon / 2))} \tag{516}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{G}_{6 b}=, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{6 b}\right)=n(n-1), \quad G_{6 b} \equiv G_{6 a}  \tag{517}\\
& \mathcal{G}_{6 c}=\stackrel{\times}{\times \quad, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{6 c}\right)=n(n-1), \quad G_{6 c} \equiv \int_{t+w+x=1} t^{-d} w^{1-d / 2} x} \\
& =\frac{\Gamma(1-d) \Gamma(2-d / 2)}{\Gamma(5-3 d / 2)} \tag{518}
\end{align*}
$$



Order $f_{0} \times g_{0}^{2}$ :


$$
\begin{equation*}
c\left(\mathcal{G}_{11}\right)=n(n-1)(n-2), \quad G_{11} \equiv 3 A_{5}-B_{5} \tag{523}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathcal{G}_{12}=$


$$
\begin{equation*}
c\left(\mathcal{G}_{12}\right)=\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{2}, \quad G_{12} \equiv A_{2} G_{3} \tag{524}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathcal{G}_{13}=$


$$
\begin{equation*}
\quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{13}\right)=\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{2}, \quad G_{13} \equiv G_{1} A_{3} \tag{526}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathcal{G}_{14}=$


$$
\begin{equation*}
c\left(\mathcal{G}_{14}\right)=\frac{n(n-1)(n-2)}{2}, \quad G_{14} \equiv G_{1} A_{4} \tag{527}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{G}_{15}=\overbrace{2}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{15}\right)=n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3), \quad G_{15} \equiv G_{1} A_{5} \tag{528}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathcal{G}_{16}=\underbrace{\frac{x}{2}}, \quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{16}\right)=n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3), \quad G_{16} \equiv G_{1} A_{6}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +\quad c\left(\mathcal{G}_{10}\right)=n(n-1)(n-2), \quad G_{10} \equiv 3 A_{5}-B_{5} \tag{522}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& c\left(\mathcal{G}_{9}\right)=n(n-1), \quad G_{9} \equiv A_{4}-B_{4} / 2 \tag{521}
\end{align*}
$$



Gathering the results we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\Xi_{(1, k=1)}\left(\mathbf{q}_{1}=\right. & \left.\mathbf{q}_{2}=0 ; g_{\mathrm{B}}, f_{\mathrm{B}}\right)=\mathbb{E}_{0,1} f_{\mathrm{B}}+\mathbb{E}_{1,1} g_{\mathrm{B}} f_{\mathrm{B}}+\mathbb{E}_{0,2} f_{\mathrm{B}}^{2} \\
& +\mathbb{E}_{1,2} g_{\mathrm{B}} f_{\mathrm{B}}^{2}+\mathbb{E}_{2,1} g_{\mathrm{B}}^{1} f_{\mathrm{B}}+\mathbb{E}_{0,3} f_{\mathrm{B}}^{3}+\cdots \tag{531}
\end{align*}
$$

with (keeping the singular and finite part in $\varepsilon$ for the amplitudes $\mathbb{E}_{i}$ )
$\mathbb{E}_{0,1}=1, \quad \mathbb{E}_{0,2}=-\frac{2}{\varepsilon}-1+\cdots, \quad \mathbb{E}_{0,3}=\frac{4}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{4}{\varepsilon}-\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}+4+\cdots$
$\mathbb{E}_{1,1}=\frac{n^{2}+n-2}{2 \varepsilon}-\frac{1}{2}(n-2)(n-1)+\cdots$
$\mathbb{E}_{2,1}=\frac{(n-1)(n+2)(n(n+5)-12)}{8 \varepsilon^{2}}-\frac{(n-1)(n(n(n+6)-20)+16)}{4 \varepsilon}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
+\frac{1}{24}(n-1)\left(3 n(n(3 n+31)-10)+\pi^{2}(26-n(4 n+7))-312\right)+\cdots \tag{534}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathbb{E}_{1,2}=-\frac{(n+2)(n-1)}{\varepsilon^{2}}+\frac{(n-4)(n-1)}{2 \varepsilon}-\frac{1}{6}\left(3 n-2 \pi^{2}+33\right)(n-1)+\cdots$.
7.4.3. Beta functions. Starting from the relation (505) between the bare and renormalized functions $\Xi_{(1, k=1)}$, using the already obtained two-loop expression for the counterterms $\mathbb{Z}$, $\mathbb{Z}_{1}$ and $\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{g}$, we are left with the determination of the force-renormalization factor $\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{f}$. This counterterm is determined by enforcing that the renormalized function $\Xi_{(1, k=1)}^{\mathrm{R}}$ has no poles in $\varepsilon$. In the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme this yields
$\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{f}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=1+f_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{2}{\varepsilon}+f_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} \frac{4}{\varepsilon^{2}}+f_{\mathrm{R}} g_{\mathrm{R}} \frac{1-n}{\varepsilon}+g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} \frac{(n-1)(2 n-5)}{4 \varepsilon}+\cdots$.
We find for the two-loop beta function for the force $f_{\mathrm{R}}$ in the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ subtraction scheme:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\beta}_{f}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-\frac{\varepsilon}{2} f_{\mathrm{R}}+f_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\frac{3(1-n)}{2} f_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} g_{\mathrm{R}}-\frac{(1-n)(5-2 n)}{2} f_{\mathrm{R}} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\cdots \tag{537}
\end{equation*}
$$

We recall that the beta function for the disorder coupling $g_{\mathrm{R}}$ in this scheme is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\beta}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-\varepsilon g_{\mathrm{R}}+(5-2 n) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+(5-2 n)(3-2 n) g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}+\cdots . \tag{538}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 7.5. Freezing and denaturation transitions

We now discuss the physical applications, following [48]. To apply our calculation to the problem of random RNA under tension, we must take the $n=0$ limit and set $\varepsilon=1$. The

RG functions become at $n=0$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \bar{\beta}_{g}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-\varepsilon g_{\mathrm{R}}+5 g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+15 g_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}+\cdots  \tag{539}\\
& \bar{\beta}_{f}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)=-\frac{\varepsilon}{2} f_{\mathrm{R}}+f_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\frac{3}{2} f_{\mathrm{R}}^{2} g_{\mathrm{R}}-\frac{5}{2} f_{\mathrm{R}} g_{\mathrm{R}}^{2}+\cdots \tag{540}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that there is no $f_{\mathrm{R}}^{3}$ term in the $\overline{\mathrm{MS}}$ scheme.
We recall that equations (539) and (540) give the RG flow, when going to large scales (large RNA molecules). For small $g_{\mathrm{R}}$ and $f_{\mathrm{R}}$, the flow is dominated by fixed points of order $g_{\mathrm{R}} \sim f_{\mathrm{R}} \sim \varepsilon$, and can thus be studied in a Wilson-Fischer small $\varepsilon$ expansion. This flow in the $\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ plane is depicted in figure 23. Besides the unstable Gaussian fixed point $\mathbf{O}=(0,0)$, there are three non-trivial fixed points, which are at order $\varepsilon^{2}$ :

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
\text { freezing transition f.p. } & \mathbf{F} & g_{\mathrm{F}}^{*}=\frac{\varepsilon}{5}-\frac{3 \varepsilon^{2}}{25},
\end{array} f_{\mathrm{F}}^{*}=0 .
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { bicritical f.p. } \quad \mathbf{B} \quad g_{\mathrm{B}}^{*}=\frac{\varepsilon}{5}-\frac{3 \varepsilon^{2}}{25}, \quad f_{\mathrm{B}}^{*}=\frac{\varepsilon}{2}-\frac{\varepsilon^{2}}{20} \tag{543}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathbf{D}$ is the fixed point for the tension-induced denaturation transition of homogeneous RNA (i.e. for homopolymers). $\mathbf{F}$ is the fixed point for the force-free RNA freezing transition. $\mathbf{B}$ is the new unstable fixed point of [48], corresponding to a bicritical freezing plus denaturation point.

The denaturation exponent $\gamma$ at weak disorder is given by the derivative w.r.t. $f_{\mathrm{R}}$ of $\beta_{f}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)$ at the fixed point $\mathbf{D}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma=\left.\frac{\partial \bar{\beta}_{f}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}{\partial f_{\mathrm{R}}}\right|_{\mathrm{D}}=\frac{\varepsilon}{2} \underset{\varepsilon=1}{=0.5} \tag{544}
\end{equation*}
$$

(this is in fact an exact result). At the bicritical point $\mathbf{B}$ this denaturation exponent is modified to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma^{\prime}=\left.\frac{\partial \bar{\beta}_{f}\left(g_{\mathrm{R}}, f_{\mathrm{R}}\right)}{\partial f_{\mathrm{R}}}\right|_{\mathbf{B}}=\frac{\varepsilon}{2}+\frac{1}{10} \varepsilon^{2} \underset{\varepsilon=1}{\simeq} 0.6 . \tag{545}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assuming the locking scenario of Lässig-Wiese, this exponent should be equal to the critical exponent for the tension-induced denaturation transition of RNA in the frozen phase ( $g$ large). Our two-loop estimate $\gamma_{2 \text {-loop }}^{\prime}=0.6$ is to be compared with the result of numerical simulations of Krzakala et al $[17], \gamma_{\mathrm{sim}} \simeq 0.7$, and is definitely better than the one-loop estimate $\gamma_{1-\text { loop }}^{\prime}=0.5$.

## 8. Conclusions and perspectives

In this paper, we have considered the folding of RNA strands with random pairing energies, as a model for folding of random RNA sequences. We have established the existence of a phase transition from a high-temperature/low-disorder phase with a pair-contact exponent $\rho=\frac{3}{2}$ to an exponent of $\rho^{*} \approx 1.36$ at the transition. This was achieved via a designed


Figure 23. RG flow as given by equations (540) and (539), with fixed points (red) and separatrices (thick orange/gray lines).
field theory, modeled along the lines of self-avoiding polymers and membranes. It allowed us to use the tools of the multilocal operator product expansion, show renormalizability and to obtain results at two-loop order.

Our considerations here are for RNA molecules in thermal equilibrium. An important question is whether the dynamics of RNA folding [2,64], especially after a quench, can be modeled too, or melting scenarios à la [65] explored.

The order of the phase transition may depend delicately on the role of excludedvolume interactions. It is now possible to ask questions about the tertiary structure, using as a starting point our field theory and the ensuing statistics of branching, or equivalently the statistics of the RNA fold seen as a tree.

Our results suggest that steric interactions should be relevant. Indeed, the internal fractal dimension is $d_{\mathrm{f}}=1 / \zeta \approx 1.56$. If the embedding of the tree in external space is dominated by entropic effects (mean-field), so that the tree forms a 'blob', the fractal dimension of the tree in bulk space should be $d_{\mathrm{blob}}=2 d_{\mathrm{f}} \approx 3.12$. Steric interactions are a priori relevant if the dimension of the embedding space is $d_{\text {emb }}<2 d_{\text {blob }}$, thus are important for long strands, even though their effect may not be pronounced since $2 d_{\text {blob }}-d_{\text {emb }}$ is small. The numerical results in equation (481) are indeed consistent with $2 d_{\text {blob }}-d_{\text {emb }}=0$, which would lead to logarithmic corrections only.

Finally, in view of the results of [2] it will be necessary to reanalyze the role of knots and pseudo-knots, even though their existence may not change the asymptotic scaling.

Our field theory is capable of achieving this by including corrections in $1 / N$, i.e. corrections to the planar limit, systematically, in the spirit of what was done in [6] for homopolymers.

## Acknowledgments

KW thanks M Lässig for the stimulating collaboration on RNA folding prior to this work, which raised many questions answered here. We acknowledge useful discussions with C Hagendorf and H Isambert. This research is supported by Agence Nationale de la Recherche (France) under contracts ANR-05-BLAN-0029-01 (FD) and ANR-05-BLAN-0099-01 (KW), and the ENRAGE network, MRTN-CT-2004-5616 (FD).

## References

[1] Tinoco I and Bustamante C, How RNA folds, 1999 J. Mol. Biol. 293271
[2] Xayaphoummine A, Bucher T and Isambert H, Kinefold web server for RNA/DNA folding path and structure prediction including pseudoknots and knots, 2005 Nuclic Acids Res. 33 W605
[3] Zuker M and Stiegler P, Optimal computer folding of large RNA sequences using thermodynamics and auxiliary information, 1981 Nuclic Acids Res. 9133
[4] Fernandez A and Colubri A, Semiempirical variational approach to RNA folding, 1998 Physica A 248336
[5] Bompfünewerer A F, Backofen R, Bernhart S H, Hertel J, Hofacker I L, Stadler P F and Will S, Variations on RNA folding and alignment: lessons from Benasque, 2008 J. Math. Biol. 56129
[6] Orland H and Zee A, RNA folding and large N matrix theory, 2002 Nucl. Phys. B 620456
[7] de Gennes P-G, Statistics of branching and hairpin helices for the dat copolymer, 1968 Biopolymers 6715
[8] Isambert H, Kinefold web server, http://kinefold.curie.fr/
[9] Higgs P G, RNA secondary structure: physical and computational aspects, 2000 Q. Rev. Biophys. 33199
[10] Morgan S R and Higgs P G, Barrier heights between ground states in a model of RNA secondary structure, 1998 J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. 313153
[11] Bundschuh R and Hwa T, RNA secondary structure formation: a solvable model of heteropolymer folding, 1999 Phys. Rev. Lett. 831479
[12] Bundschuh R and Hwa T, An analytic study of the phase transition line in local sequence alignment with gaps, 2000 Discrete Appl. Math. 104113
[13] Bundschuh R and Hwa T, Statistical mechanics of secondary structures formed by random RNA sequences, 2002 Phys. Rev. E 65031903
[14] Bundschuh R and Hwa T, Phases of the secondary structures of RNA sequences, 2002 Europhys. Lett. 59903
[15] Krzakala F, Mézard M and Müller M, Nature of the glassy phase of RNA secondary structure, 2002 Europhys. Lett. 57752
[16] Hui S and Tang L-H, Ground state and glass transition of the RNA secondary structure, 2006 Eur. Phys. J. B 5377
[17] Müller M, Krzakala F and Mézard M, The secondary structure of RNA under tension, 2002 Eur. Phys. J. E 967
[18] Monthus C and Garel T, Freezing transition of the random bond RNA model: statistical properties of the pairing weights, 2007 Phys. Rev. E 75031103
[19] Pagnani A, Parisi G and Ricci-Tersenghi F, Glassy transition in a disordered model for the RNA secondary structure, 2000 Phys. Rev. Lett. 842026
[20] Hartmann A K, Comment on Glassy transition in a disordered model for the RNA secondary structure, 2001 Phys. Rev. Lett. 861382 Comment on [19]
[21] Pagnani A, Parisi G and Ricci-Tersenghi F, Reply, 2001 Phys. Rev. Lett. 861383 Reply to [20]
[22] David F, Hagendorf C and Wiese K J, A growth model for RNA secondary structures, 2007 J. Stat. Mech. P04008 [arXiv:0711.3421]
[23] Baldazzi V, Bradde S, Cocco S, Marinari E and Monasson R, Inferring DNA sequences from mechanical unzipping data: the large-bandwidth case, 2007 Phys. Rev. E 75011904
[24] Manosas M and Ritort F, Thermodynamic and kinetic aspects of RNA pulling experiments, 2005 Biophys. J. 883224
[25] Liphardt J, Onoa B, Smith S B, Tinoco I and Bustamante C, Reversible unfolding of single RNA molecules by mechanical force, 2001 Science 292733
[26] Liphardt J, Dumont S, Smith S B, Tinoco I Jr and Bustamante C, Equilibrium information from nonequilibrium measurements in an experimental test of Jarzynski's equality, 2002 Science 2961813
[27] Jarzynski C, Nonequilibrium equality for free energy differences, 1997 Phys. Rev. Lett. 782690
[28] Jarzynski C, Equilibrium free-energy differences from nonequilibrium measurements: a master-equation approach, 1997 Phys. Rev. E 565018
[29] Gerland U, Bundschuh R and Hwa T, Force-induced denaturation of RNA, 2001 Biophys. J. 811324
[30] Gerland U, Bundschuh R and Hwa R, Mechanically probing the folding pathway of single RNA molecules, 2003 Biophys. J. 842831
[31] Lässig M and Wiese K J, The freezing of random RNA, 2006 Phys. Rev. Lett. 96228101 [arXiv:cond-mat/0511032]
[32] David F, Duplantier B and Guitter E, Renormalization of crumpled manifolds, 1993 Phys. Rev. Lett. 702205
[33] David F, Duplantier B and Guitter E, Renormalization theory for interacting crumpled manifolds, 1993 Nucl. Phys. B 394555
[34] David F, Duplantier B and Guitter E, Renormalization and hyperscaling for self-avoiding manifold models, 1994 Phys. Rev. Lett. 72311
[35] David F, Duplantier B and Guitter E, Renormalization theory for the self-avoiding polymerized membranes, 1997 [arXiv:cond-mat/9702136]
[36] Wiese K J, Polymerized membranes, a review, 1999 Phase Transitions and Critical Phenomena vol 19 (London: Academic)
[37] Wiese K J and David F, Self-avoiding tethered membranes at the tricritical point, 1995 Nucl. Phys. B 450495 [arXiv:cond-mat/9503126]
[38] David F and Wiese K J, Scaling of self-avoiding tethered membranes: 2-loop renormalization group results, 1996 Phys. Rev. Lett. 764564 [arXiv:cond-mat/9602125]
[39] Wiese K J, Classification of perturbations for membranes with bending rigidity, 1996 Phys. Lett. B 38757 [arXiv:cond-mat/9607192]
[40] Wiese K J, Dynamics of selfavoiding tethered membranes I, model A dynamics (Rouse model), 1998 Eur. Phys. J. B 1269 [arXiv:cond-mat/9702020]
[41] Wiese K J, Dynamics of selfavoiding tethered membranes II, inclusion of hydrodynamic interactions (Zimm model), 1998 Eur. Phys. J. B 1273 [arXiv:cond-mat/9702023]
[42] Wiese K J and David F, New renormalization group results for scaling of self-avoiding tethered membranes, 1997 Nucl. Phys. B 487529 [arXiv:cond-mat/9608022]
[43] David F and Wiese K J, Large orders for self-avoiding membranes, 1998 Nucl. Phys. B 535555 [arXiv:cond-mat/9807160]
[44] Wiese K J and Kardar M, Generalizing the $O(N)$-field theory to $N$-colored manifolds of arbitrary internal dimension D, 1998 Nucl. Phys. B 528469 [arXiv:cond-mat/9803389]
[45] Wiese K J and Kardar M, A geometric generalization of field theory to manifolds of arbitrary dimension, 1998 Eur. Phys. J. B 7187 [arXiv:cond-mat/98032790]
[46] David F and Wiese K J, Instanton calculus for the self-avoiding manifold model, 2005 J. Stat. Phys. 120875 [arXiv:cond-mat/0409765]
[47] David F and Wiese K J, Systematic field theory of the RNA glass transition, 2007 Phys. Rev. Lett. 98128102 [arXiv:q-bio.BM/0607044]
[48] David F, Hagendorf C and Wiese K J, Random RNA under tension, 2007 Europhys. Lett. 7868003 [arXiv:q-bio.BM/0701049]
[49] De Gennes P-G, Exponents for the excluded volume problem as derived by the Wilson method, 1972 Phys. Lett. A 38339
[50] Edwards S F, The statistical mechanics of polymers with excluded volume, 1965 Proc. Phys. Soc. 85613
[51] des Cloizeaux J and Jannink G, 1990 Polymers in Solution, Their Modelling and Structure (Oxford: Clarendon)
[52] Lässig M and Wiese K J, 2009 to be published
[53] Le Doussal P and Wiese K J, Glassy trapping of elastic manifolds in nonpotential static random flows, 1998 Phys. Rev. Lett. 802362 [arXiv:cond-mat/9708112]
[54] Wiese K J and Le Doussal P, Polymers and manifolds in static random flows: a RG study, 1999 Nucl. Phys. B 552529 [arXiv:cond-mat/9808330]
[55] Wiese K J, The passive polymer problem, 2000 J. Stat. Phys. 101843 [arXiv:chao-dyn/9911005]
[56] Parisi G and Sourlas N, Random magnetic fields, supersymmetry, and negative dimensions, 1979 Phys. Rev. Lett. 43744
[57] Feldman D E, Critical exponents of the random-field $O(N)$ model, 2002 Phys. Rev. Lett. 88177202
[58] Kirkpatrick T R and Belitz D, Anderson-Mott transition as a random-field problem, 1995 Phys. Rev. Lett. 741178
[59] Le Doussal P and Wiese K J, Random field spin models beyond one loop: a mechanism for decreasing the lower critical dimension, 2006 Phys. Rev. Lett. 96197202 [arXiv:cond-mat/0510344]
[60] Bundschuh R, private communication
[61] Pinnow H A and Wiese K J, Interacting crumpled manifolds, 2002 J. Phys. A: Math. Gen. 351195 [arXiv:cond-mat/0110011]
[62] Pinnow H A and Wiese K J, Interacting crumpled manifolds: exact results to all orders of perturbation theory, 2003 Europhys. Lett. 64371 [arXiv:cond-mat/0210007]
[63] Pinnow H A and Wiese K J, Scaling behavior of tethered crumpled manifolds with inner dimension close to $d=2$ : resumming the perturbation theory, 2005 Nucl. Phys. B 711530 [arXiv:cond-mat/0403734]
[64] Fernandez A, Appignanesi G A and Montani R A, Adiabatic ansatz in RNA folding dynamics, 1997 Phys. Rev. E 56927
[65] Bundschuh R and Bruinsma R, Melting of branched RNA molecules, 2008 Phys. Rev. Lett. 100148101


[^0]:    ${ }^{4}$ A simple model for the last equation is as follows: suppose that the system is correlated over a size $\xi$. Then there are $(L / \xi)^{d}$ independent uncorrelated degrees of freedom. If they have Ising character (two states), then $\delta \mathcal{F}=-k_{\mathrm{B}} T \ln Z=-k_{\mathrm{B}} T \ln \left(2^{(L / \xi)^{d}}\right)=-k_{\mathrm{B}} T(L / \xi)^{d} \ln 2$.

[^1]:    ${ }^{6}$ While confirmation or invalidation of this scenario will probably only be possible via numerics, let us discuss at least the few remotely similar cases available in the literature. Firstly, the $O(N)$ model can be expanded around space-dimension 4 in a controlled $\varepsilon$ expansion. The latter breaks down at $d=2$, when the non-trivial WilsonFisher fixed point merges with the trivial low-temperature one, and the $O(N)$ model becomes disordered. In the presence of disorder, the lower and upper critical dimensions 2 and 4 get shifted by two to 4 and 6 , respectively, see, e.g., [56]-[58]. In all these cases, however, the critical dimensions are obtained without doing perturbation theory at all. This is different here, where the loop calculation and a full RG analysis are necessary to obtain the critical $\varepsilon_{c}$. The only case we know of where a loop expansion is necessary to obtain the critical dimension is that of the random-field $O(N)$ model in its nonlinear sigma-model expansion around dimension 4 [59]. There, renormalization at two-loop order predicts that, for $N<N_{c}=2.83 \ldots$, the lower critical dimension plunges below $d=4$, as is expected on physical grounds since the random-field Ising model $(N=1)$ is ordered in dimension $d=3$.

